

PUBLIC AUCTION
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
FEBRUARY 26-27, 1993

C.I.C.F. '93



PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
SALE #61

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION

**THE EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL
CHICAGO INTERNATIONAL COIN
FAIR**

FRIDAY & SATURDAY
FEBRUARY 26 & 27, 1993

WATER TOWER ROOM (WEST TOWER)
THE HYATT REGENCY CHICAGO
151 EAST WACKER DRIVE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60601
312/565-1234

CATALOGUED AND PRESENTED BY:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

(Licensed and bonded Auction Company, California License #C-968)

**RICHARD H. PONTERIO
PRESIDENT**

1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA. 92103
619/299-0400 or 800/854-2888, FAX 619/299-6952

CABLE ADDRESS: PANDACOINS

AUCTION CONDUCTED BY:
DENNIS FORGUE, CHICAGO LICENSE #020012

ORDER OF SALE

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1993

6:00 P.M.

LOTS: 1-483

ANCIENT COINAGE

ANCIENT GOLD
GREEK
ROMAN REPUBLIC

1-82 ROMAN EMPIRE
83-351 BYZANTINE
352-389

1 - 483

390-471
472-483

INTERMISSION

8:00 P.M.

LOTS: 484-914

WORLD GOLD COINS

ALBANIA-CHINA
COLOMBIA
CROATIA-GIBRALTER
GREAT BRITAIN
GREECE-MAURITIUS
MEXICO
MOROCCO-NEPAL

484-544 NETHERLANDS
545-611 NORWAY
612-656 PERU
657-682 POLAND-SCOTLAND
683-719 SPAIN
720-783 SWEDEN-WEST AFRICAN STATES
784-785

484 - 914

786-807
808
809-855
856-867
868-900
901-914

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1993

6:00 P.M.

LOTS: 915-1073

WORLD PAPER MONEY

INTERMISSION

7:00 P.M.

LOTS: 1074-1968

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

ALBANIA-AUSTRALIA
AUSTRIA
AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS-BOHEMIA
BOLIVIA
BRAZIL-EL SALVADOR
FRANCE
GERMANY
GREAT BRITAIN
GREECE

1074-1083
1084-1108
1109-1124
1125-1253
1254-1318
1319-1342
1343-1415
1416-1463
1464-1466

GUATEMALA
HAITI-MAURITIUS
MEXICO
MONACO-PARAGUAY
PERU
PHILIPPINES-SOUTHERN RHODESIA
SPAIN
SWEDEN-YEMEN
MIXED LOT

915-1073

1074-1818

1467-1494
1495-1522
1523-1601
1602-1625
1626-1679
1680-1718
1719-1766
1767-1817
1818

SPANISH COLONIAL 1/4 REALES

BOLIVIA
CHILE
COLOMBIA

1819-1827
1828-1838
1839-1841

GUATEMALA
MEXICO
PERU

1819-1868

1842-1849
1850-1859
1860-1868

TREASURE COINS

ATOCHA
CONCEPCION
DE LIEFDE
HOLLANDIA
JOHANNA

1869-1922
1923-1928
1929-1930
1931
1932

MARAVILLAS
REIJGERSDAL
VLIEGENTHART
UNKNOWN

1869-1968

1933-1943
1944-1958
1959-1963
1964-1968

PRODUCTION STAFF

NUMISMATIC EXPERTISE

Richard Ponterio - Stewart Westdal
David Archer - Harry Schroeder

PHOTOGRAPHY

Terry Rennie
Ryan Roulette

EDITOR

Rikki Harris

QUALITY ASSURANCE

Carola Ponterio

GRAPHICS

Terry Rennie

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a public auction and mail bid sale, conducted by PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. Subject to our consent, liberty for bidding by sellers and/or consignors is hereby reserved.
2. A 10% buyers charge will be added to the hammer price of each lot. This charge will be added to all invoices.
3. Subject to paragraph 8, all material shall be sold to the highest bidder as determined by the auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, the auctioneer shall have the right to recall the lot and put it up for sale again. In all cases, auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, NO "UNLIMITED" or "BUY" BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED. Bids are to be made in U.S. currency only.
4. Terms of this sale are strictly cash with payment due immediately upon receipt of invoice. Payment by check must be payable in U.S. currency only and drawn on a U.S. Bank. NO credit card purchases will be accepted. Title to all lots remains with consignor until paid in full.
5. Minors are expressly forbidden to bid in this sale.
6. Floor bidders and mail bidders not known to us must furnish satisfactory credit references, sufficiently in advance of the sale to allow for checking, or a deposit equal to 25% of their total bids for that session(s) before such bids can be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded.
7. All bids must be per lot as numbered in this catalogue. No lots will be broken. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless auctioneer directs otherwise.
8. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to the sale and to open the bidding on any lot at a reasonable price.
9. All items in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine unless specifically stated otherwise in the lot description. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within three days after receipt of the lot. Any returned lot must be intact and in its original unopened holder. No lot may be returned without prior written consent. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale. LATE REMITTANCE FOR PURCHASES CONSTITUTES JUST CAUSE TO ABROGATE ALL RETURN PRIVILEGES FOR ANY REASON.
10. Grading is a subjective description in the opinion of the cataloguer, as to the state of preservation of a particular coin or lot. The term "Proof" or "Specimen" is used to describe a method of manufacture, and not a grade or condition. Such terms are the opinion of the cataloguer and shall be deemed to be part of the description and not an attribution. No warranty, whether expressed or implied, is made with respect to such adjectival descriptions, which can and do vary among experts.
11. This is not an approval sale. Bidders are expected to promptly purchase all lots awarded to them by the auctioneer. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots in which they are interested in purchasing, since NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED BY FLOOR BUYERS, INCLUDING THOSE LOTS WHERE THE BIDDER IS ACTING AS AGENT FOR ANOTHER PARTY, OR BY MAIL BIDDERS WHO HAVE EXAMINED THE LOT PRIOR TO THE SALE.
12. Mail bids will be accepted from those who can not attend the sale in person. Bids for all lots must be submitted in even dollar amounts, or they will be reduced to the next even dollar amount. Successful mail bidders will be awarded the lot at a nominal advance over the second highest mail or floor bid. When identical bids are received by the auctioneer, for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid. A floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bidder to be awarded any lot. The auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bids, which he, in his sole discretion, feels are not made in good faith.
13. The auctioneer can not be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum that you are willing to pay.
14. An estimate is provided for each lot. This estimate represents, in the opinion of the cataloguer, the current market value of the lot. Lots may, of course, sell for above or below this estimate.
15. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold.
16. Postage, insurance and sales tax, if required by law to be collected, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) invoiced to successful bidders. All lots delivered in the state of California are subject to applicable sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate, signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the state of California, with their current resale certificate number or be subject to the sales tax.
17. We reserve the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to a successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. All lots sent to foreign countries, including Canada and Mexico, will be billed at an additional 1/2 of 1% for insurance. The minimum insurance fee is \$5.00. Please send shipping instructions. Normally all lots will be sent via registered mail.
18. In the event a bidder fails to make remittance promptly, auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.
19. If the invoice for the auction is not paid for in full, when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law until it is paid in full. If the matter is referred to an attorney for collection, bidder agrees to pay all attorney fees, court costs and other costs incurred by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. The courts of San Diego County, California shall have exclusive jurisdiction and venue over any suit initiated by Ponterio & Associates, Inc. to collect past due invoices and the service of process by certified/registered mail, return receipt requested, shall be sufficient to confer "in personam" jurisdiction over bidder.
20. Auctioneer reserves the right to postpone the sale by auction of the property, for a reasonable period of time, as the result of any act of war, natural calamity or significant relevant event, which, in the judgment of auctioneer, reasonably exercised, make it inadvisable to hold the auction as scheduled.
21. Our ultimate liability for any item is the price paid.
22. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment; if a corporation is the bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment.
23. All bid sheets submitted by mail bidders must be signed. Company bids must be submitted with the signature of a duly authorized agent of such company.
24. Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder of all the forementioned terms and conditions of sale.

INSTRUCTIONS TO NEW MAIL BIDDERS

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in an auction as though you were attending it in person. The procedure is really quite simple. You tell us what you want, and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. We then, as your personal agent, try to buy the items listed for you at the lowest possible price.

The enclosed mail bid form has two sides for you to fill in. The front side provides all the information we will need to register you as a bidder, execute your bids for you and deliver your lots to you if you are a successful bidder. Please answer all the questions that may apply to you. **DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BID SHEET.**

LOT	BID
1351	700
1490	2500
1718	2600
1932	175
1962	300

On the back side are pairs of columns where you may list your bids. After carefully reading the lot description, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay for that lot. Don't forget that a 10% buyer's fee will be added to your actual purchase price if you are the lucky bidder. Continue to list lot numbers and bids for each of the lots you are interested in buying.

When we receive your bid sheet, we will record your bids at the amount you have authorized us to bid for you, and we will, in addition, note any lots where an increase is authorized if absolutely needed to win the lot. For example, if the sample bid sheet shown at the right were yours, we would enter your bid on lot #1351 as \$700. If yours was the highest bid received, you would be the purchaser at \$700. (plus 10%) or perhaps even less. If the second highest bid received on the lot was substantially less, your bid would be reduced to a "normal" increment above that second-highest bid, just as it would be if you were present at the sale yourself to execute your own bids. If you have authorized a percentage increase on the front side of your bid sheet and the bidding by others has exceeded your basic bid, we will then, as your personal agent, increase your bid to the minimum amount necessary to obtain the lot for you. The authorized increase will never be used except when your basic bid is exceeded.

Before you mail your bid sheet, do be sure to check it over to make certain you have bid on the correct lot(s) and that your bids are the ones you are both willing and able to pay for. Enjoy the catalogue, place bids on everything you would like to buy. If time is running out and you feel your bid sheet may arrive too late to be included, you may call our office between the hours of 8:30 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, giving us the lot numbers and amount you will pay for each lot, over the telephone. Please make sure you immediately send in your bid sheet for confirmation. Also, you may FAX your bid sheet to us. As your personal agents we wish you every success.

VIEWING OF LOTS

Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day, Monday through Friday, by APPOINTMENT ONLY, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. February 8, 1993 through February, 19, 1993 only. Additionally, all material will be available for viewing in Chicago at the Hyatt Regency Hotel.

Thursday, February 25, 1993	10:00 A.M. - 9:00 P.M.
Friday, February 26, 1993	10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.
Saturday, February 27, 1993	10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.

COIN COMMENTS

About a year ago I completed a numismatic project which began more than 20 years earlier, completing a collection of early Byzantine bronze coins with different denominational markings. Those of you who have no interest in this area may think "Huh?" or express your interest in a equally thrilled manner, but others may realize that this has been quite a task. I will be among the first to say that Byzantine bronze coins are not for everyone, especially if one likes to collect pretty coins.

At any rate, I wrote an article about these denominationally marked bronzes for the May 1992 issue of "The Celator", and used my coins for the illustrations. The format I used for that article fit the needs of the time, but I have been asked to present the material in a slightly different form for a more general audience, so here we go.

In the coinage of the ancient world, say 700 BC to 400 AD, denominations were only rarely indicated on coins. During the Roman Republic, early bronze coins had various simple markings - "I" for an As, "S" for a Semis, "..." for a Triens, etc., and some of the denarii of that period had an "X" or "XVI" to indicate a value of 10 or 16 As. However, this disappeared from the scene before the time of Augustus and did not reappear for more than 500 years.

In the late 5th. Century, Roman coinage basically consisted of 4 coin denominations, a small AE or nummus, and gold 1/3, 1/2, and 1 solidus coins (there were a few silver coins around, but these were issued only rarely). At any rate, the solidus was worth about 7200 nummi, so you can imagine the problem one might encounter in trying to get change for a solidus. In 498, Anastasius I instituted a reform of the coinage of the Roman Empire, bringing a large number of bronze coins of different denominations into use, these being 5, 10, 20 and 40 nummi pieces, the 40 nummi being called a follis. These coins had their value noted on the reverse by Greek numbers/letters, "E" for 5, "I" for 10, "K" for 20, and "M" for 40. These denominations were continued by succeeding emperors, and during the time of Justinian I (527-565), other bronze coin denominations were introduced to fit local needs.

I mentioned that the denomination markings were in Greek; this was the common practice in most of the eastern part of the Empire, with Latin numbers being used in Italy, Carthage, and occasionally in the area around Constantinople, these being "V" for 5, "VV" or "X" for 10, "XX" for 20, and "XXXX" for 40. As noted above, other denominations were added by Justinian and later rulers for general use, one of these being a 30 Nummi piece, marked "XXX" in the west, "Lambda" in the east.

During the time of Justinian, a new series of coins was introduced in Alexandria, Egypt, for the needs of that region, consisting of 3, 6, 12, and 33 nummi pieces, which circulated in addition to the "regular" values; these were marked "Gamma" for the 3, "S" for the 6, "IB" for the 12, and "Lambda Gamma" for the 33 nummi. If you're like me, you might ask "Why a 33?" Several interesting theories float around, one being that that value fit in with another monetary system of North Africa, or because it made a (practical?) coin worth 2-3/4 of the "workhorse" 12 nummi piece (12, 12, 6 and 3 nummi). At any rate, this one wasn't issued after the time of Justinian and is fairly scarce, as are 3 nummi coins.

Another series of interesting local denominations existed in Thessalonika, which had 2, 4, 8 and 16 nummi pieces in addition to the regulars, these marked "B" for the 2, "Delta" for the 4, "H" for the 8, and "IS" for the 16. These were issued only during the reign of Justinian, and are among the rarest of the Byzantine minor coins: there are fewer than 20 of the 4 nummi pieces known, the 2 nummi pieces are quite scarce, and 8 nummi coins are fairly scarce.

Cherson, in the Crimea, had 2 local coin denominations which, although the same as regular 20 and 40 nummi pieces, were marked differently. The regular half follis (20 nummi) was marked with a "K", while the local was marked "Delta", and the follis (regularly marked "M") carried "H". The reason for this is that they figured the half follis to be worth 4 5-nummi pieces and the follis to be worth 8 5-nummi pieces. At any rate, these were issued for only a brief time in the 6th. century. The 4 5-nummi is rare and the 8 5-nummi is very scarce.

Single nummi coins were struck at several mints during the 6th. Century (bearing "A"), and 3 nummi coins were briefly struck in Carthage and Thessalonika as well as at Alexandria.

Some stylistic variations exist in the denominational markings of 5 and 40 nummi pieces, some of the 5's having a "Y"-like letter, and some of the 40 nummi coins with a "Lombardic" or round-topped "M". Several other interesting markings can be found, due to a ruler having coins of his predecessors overstruck; it is possible to find folles bearing the "M" marking overstruck on coins with "XXXX", and similar things in other denominations. Another interesting coin is an Alexandria 6 nummi struck on a 12 nummi of an earlier emperor.

Changes within the Byzantine Empire forced the demise of multiple denominations of bronze coins by the end of the 7th. Century, when the only minor coin left was the follis; shortly after that time it was no longer necessary to even carry the "M" on these and these markings were no longer utilized. Minor coins were issued in the Byzantine Empire now and again, but carried no marks of value. Thus, Byzantine coins which had indications of value on them lasted only a small time and present interesting challenges to us today.

Stewart J. Westdal



FIRST SESSION

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1993

6:00 P.M.

WATER TOWER ROOM (WEST TOWER)

ANCIENT GOLD

GREEK

CELTIC BRITAIN

1. **Gallo-Belgic Issue.** AV Stater (6.2gms), ca. 60 BC. As FR-14; Seaby-7 (Ambiani); V.A.-52-1. Blank; Reverse: Disjointed curved horse right, dots and crescents in exergue. A few nicks on the blank side, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [400.-600.]
2. Atrebatan and Regni. Verica, 10-40. AV 1/4 Stater (1.3gms). As FR-23; V.A.-468-1; Seaby-100. Horizontal scroll and dot-in-circle pattern, "COM" above, "FILI" below; Reverse: Horse galloping right, dot-in-circle below, "VIR" above. Small scrape on horse, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.** [500.-700.]

SICILY

3. **Syracuse.** Electrum Stater or 50 Litrai (3.5gms). Time of Dion 357-353 BC. BMC-2.184,257; As S-957; As Szaivert-1260. Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Tripod-lebes. **FINE.** [300.-400.]

KINGDOM OF MACEDON

4. **Philip II, 359-336 BC.** AV Stater (8.6gms, Amphipolis mint). FR-97; LR-Pl.77,105; As S-6663. Laureate head of Philip right; Reverse: Galloping Biga right, crescent moon beneath horses. Bold, high relief, **CHOICE VERY FINE.** [1800.-2500.]
5. **Philip II, 356-336 BC.** AV Stater (8.5gms, Pella mint). FR-97; As LR-Pl.61,268; S-6663; Szaivert-6799. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Galloping Biga right, trident beneath horses. **VERY FINE.** [1400.-1800.]

6. **Philip II, 359-336 BC.** AV Stater (8.6gms, Pella mint). FR-97; LR-634; As S-6663. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Galloping Biga right, club beneath horses. Bold, high relief, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE.** [2500.-3500.]



7. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AV Stater (8.7gms, Amphipolis mint). FR-107; Price-168; As S-6701. Head of Athena right, wearing decorated crested Corinthian helmet; Reverse: Nike standing left, holding mast and wreath, kantharos at left. Nice **VERY FINE**. [1400.-1800.]
8. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AV Stater (8.6gms, Babylon mint). FR-107; Price-3735; As S-6702. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with serpent; Reverse: Nike standing left, holding mast and wreath, head of satyr at left, monogram in wreath at right. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1800.-2500.]
9. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AV Stater (8.5gms, Sardes mint). FR-107; PR-2592b; As S-6702/4; As Szaivert-6838/40. Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet decorated with skylla; Reverse: Victory standing left holding wreath, and ship's mast monogram at left, Acrostolion below. Has been used in jewelry. Surface marks, **VERY FINE**. [900.-1200.]
10. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AV 1/4 Stater (Amphipolis mint, 2.2gms). FR-109; Price-165; S-6710. Head of Athena, wearing crested helmet; Reverse: Legend above and below bow and club, thunderbolt in field above. **RARE**. A few small nicks & scrapes obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1500.-2000.]

MYSIA

11. **Kyzikos.** Electrum Hecte (2.7gms), 550-475 BC. As FR-198; BMC-Unlisted; As Rosen-250/1. Forepart of Sphinx left, right foreleg raised, tunny beneath; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **RARE**. Field mark obverse, **VERY FINE**. [500.-700.]

ZEUGITANA.

12. **Carthage.** Electrum Stater (7.3gms), 373-320 BC. FR-580; Muller II-84,50; S-6462; Szaivert-6598. Bust of Tanit left, had wreathed with grain; Reverse: Horse standing right, two dots on exergue line. **VERY FINE.** [500.-700.]

ROMAN

JULIUS CAESAR

13. AV Aureus (8.1gms), 46 BC. FR-16; Craw.-466/1. Veiled head right, legend around; Reverse: Lituus, jug, and axe, legend around. **VERY FINE.** [1800.-2200.]
14. AV Aureus (8.0gms), ca. 45 BC. FR-18; Craw-475/1a; BMC-4119/21; S-350. Diademed bust of Victory right; Reverse: One-handed jug. **RARE.** Lightly cleaned, nearly **VERY FINE.** [2800.-3500.]

TIBERIUS, 14-37

15. V Aureus (7.7gms). FR-65; RIC-25; S-565. Laureate head of Tiberius right; Reverse: Female seated right on chair with plain legs, holding long sceptre and branch, two lines below. **VERY FINE.** [1400.-1800.]

TITUS, 79-81

16. AV Aureus (7.3gms, As Caesar, 75). As FR-144; RIC-183; S-Unlisted. Laureate head of Titus right; Reverse: Bull butting right, "IMP VIII" in exergue. **VERY FINE.** [1500.-2000.]

VESPASIAN, 69-79

17. AV Aureus (7.1gms). As FR-137; RIC-69b; S-Unlisted. Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: Round temple of Vesta, statue at either side and within. **VERY FINE.** [1800.-2200.]

18. AV Aureus (7.2gms, Struck by Titus, 80-81). FR-Unlisted; RIC-59; S-Unlisted. Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding shield atop trophy, Jewish captive seated at base. **VERY RARE.** Nice **VERY FINE.** [10000.-12000.]

HADRIAN, 117-138

19. AV Aureus (7.1gms, 119-122). FR-Unlisted; RIC-63c; S-Unlisted. Laureate cuirassed, draped bust of Hadrian right; Reverse: Jupiter standing facing holding long sceptre and thunderbolt. **VERY FINE.** [1500.-2000.]

MARCUS AURELIUS, 161-180

20. AV Aureus (7.3gms, 168). FR-281; RIC-183; S-Unlisted. Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius right; Reverse: Fortuna seated left, holding cornucopia and rudder. Several small edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [4000.-5000.]

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, 193-211

21. AV Aureus (7.5gms). FR-Unlisted; RIC-255; S-Unlisted. Laureate head of Septimius Severus right; Reverse: Caracalla and Geta standing facing each other, holding Victory between them. **RARE.** Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.** [7000.-9000.]

CARACALLA, 198-217

22. AV Aureus (7.2gms). FR-423; RIC-229a; S-Unlisted. Laureate head of Caracalla right; Reverse: Securitas seated right by altar, holding sceptre. Several minor field marks. Well struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** [9000.-12000.]

A 10% BUYERS CHARGE WILL BE ADDED TO ALL LOTS PURCHASED



CONSTANS, 337-350

23. AV Solidus (4.6gms, Trier mint). FR-837; RIC-129B; As S-3963. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust of Constans right; Reverse: Two Victories facing one another, holding shield inscribed "VOT/X/MULT/XX". Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [1000.-1250.]

CONSTANTIUS II, 337-361

24. AV Solidus (4.4gms, Sirmium mint). FR-866; RIC-56; As S-3988; As K-36. Armored, helmeted bust facing, holding spear over right shoulder and shield; Reverse: Roma & Constantinopolis seated facing, holding shield inscribed "VOT/XXXV/MVLT/XXXX". Small field scratch obverse, lightly cleaned, bold **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]

VALENTINIAN I, 364-375

25. AV Solidus (4.3gms, Antioch mint, Officina H). FR-881; RIC-2b.xxix; As S-4088; As K-11. Rose-diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Valentinian standing facing, head to right, holding labarum and Victory on globe. Has been used in jewelry (Traces of silver solder obverse). **VERY FINE/FINE**. [200.-300.]

VALENS, 364-378

26. AV Solidus (4.3gms, Antioch mint, Officina H). FR-885; RIC-2C.xiii; As S-4104; As K-18. Pearl-diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Valens standing facing, head to right, holding labarum and Victory on globe. Several field scratches, **VERY FINE/FINE**. [200.-300.]

HORORIUS, 393-423

27. AV Solidus (4.3gms, Constantinople mint, Officina B). FR-903; LRC-746; As S-4242; K-13. Helmeted, cuirassed bust of Honorius facing, holding spear across shoulder and shield; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing, holding sceptre and Victory on globe. Several scratches, **VERY FINE**. . . . [200.-300.]

THEODOSIUS II, 402-450

28. AV Solidus (4.4gms, Constantinople mint, Officina H, 423-24). FR-14; As LRC-359/60; S-Unlisted; K-Unlisted. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding spear across shoulder and spear; Reverse: Emperor standing facing in military attire holding lararium and globus cruciger. Expertly repaired, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
29. AV Solidus (4.3gms, Constantinople mint, Officina S, 423-24). FR-18; As LRC-295/96; S-Unlisted; K-Unlisted. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding spear across shoulder and shield; Reverse: Roma seated facing, head to right, holding sceptre and Victory on globe. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]

EUDOCIA (Wife of Theodosius II)

30. AV Tremissis (1.4gms). FR-Unlisted; LRC-461/2; S-4301. Diademed, draped bust of Eudocia right; Reverse: Cross within wreath. **RARE**. Small edge flaw, several surface marks, bold portrait, **VERY FINE**. [1200.-1400.]

MARCIAN, 450-457

31. AV Solidus (4.5gms, Constantinople Mint, Officina Z). FR-23; LRC-481; S-4322; As K-1. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding spear across shoulder and shield; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross, star at right. Several small scratches, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]

LEO I, 457-474

32. AV Solidus (4.5gms, Constantinople mint, Officina D). FR-25; LRC-520/23; S-4333; K-1. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding spear across shoulder and shield; Reverse: Victory standing, holding long cross, star at right. Die break on Leo's face, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]

ZENO, 476-491

33. AV Solidus (4.5gms, Constantinople mint, Officina B). FR-40; As LRC-629/39; S-4385. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding spear across shoulder and shield; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. Several field marks, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]

BYZANTINE

ANASTASIUS I, 491-518

34. AV Solidus (4.5gms, Constantinople mint, Officina D). FR-60; S-3. Helmeted, cuirassed bust three-quarter face to right, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [400.-500.]
35. AV Solidus (4.5gms, Constantinople mint, Officina I). FR-61; DOC-3-5; S-3. Helmeted cuirassed bust three-quarter face to right, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding cross. Sharp portrait, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [600.-800.]
36. AV Solidus (4.5gms, Constantinople mint, Officina A). FR-61; S-3. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding spear across shoulder and shield; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. Field nick obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [250.-350.]

JUSTINIAN I, 527-565

37. AV Solidus (4.4gms, Constantinople mint, Officina Theta). FR-Unlisted; S-137. Helmeted, cuirassed bust three-quarter facing to right, holding spear across shoulder and shield; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. Slightly weak strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
38. AV Solidus (4.5gms, Constantinople mint, Officina H). FR-73; S-139. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding shield and globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long sceptre and globus cruciger, "CONOB" BELOW. Planchet flaw reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]



39. AV Solidus (4.4gms, Constantinople mint, Officina B). FR-73; S-140. Helmeted, cuirassed bust of Justinian facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long cross and globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]

40. AV Solidus (4.4gms, Constantinople mint, Officina H). FR-73; S-140. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger and long cross. Light scratch obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]

JUSTIN II, 565-578

41. AV Solidus (4.4gms, Constantinople mint, Officina H). FR-77; S-344. Helmeted, cuirassed, slightly bearded bust facing, holding Victory on globe and shield; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing, holding spear and globus cruciger. Uneven strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [250.-350.]

42. AV Solidus (4.5gms, Constantinople mint, Officina I). FR-77; S-345. Helmeted, cuirassed beardless bust of Justin facing, holding Victory on globe; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing, holding spear and globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]

MAURICE TIBERIUS, 582-602

43. AV Solidus (4.4gms, Constantinople mint, Officina B). FR-88; S-478. Helmeted, draped cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long cross and globus cruciger, "CONOB" below. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]

PHOCAS, 602-610

44. AV Solidus (4.4gms, Constantinople mint, Officina I). FR-93; S-620. Crowned, draped, cuirassed bust of Phocas facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long staff and globus cruciger. Full luster, **MINT STATE**. [250.-350.]
45. AV Solidus (4.5gms, Constantinople mint, Officina Z). FR-93; S-619. Draped, cuirassed, crowned bust of Phocas facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long sceptre and globus cruciger, "N" at right. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [175.-250.]
46. AV Solious (4.3gms, Constantinople mint, Officina 2). FR-93; S-620; B-101. Draped, cuirassed bust of Phocas facing, wearing crown without pendilia, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long staff and globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [175.-250.]

HERACLIUS (with Heraclius Constantine & Heraclonas), 638-641

47. AV Solidus (4.4gms, Constantinople mint, Officina Z). FR-107; S-761. Three crowned Emperors standing facing, each holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps, monograms at sides. **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]

CONSTANS II, 641-68 (with Constantine IV, 654-59)

48. AV Solidus (4.5gms, Constantinople mint, Officina B). FR-116; S-959. Facing crowned busts of bearded Constans & beardless Constantine; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]

CONSTANTINE IV, 668-685 (Sole reign, 681-85)

49. AV Solidus (4.4gms, Constantinople mint, Officina A). FR-124; S-1157. Helmeted, cuirassed bust three-quarter face to right, holding spear across shoulder and shield; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Uneven strike, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]

TIBERIUS III, 698-705

50. AV Solidus (4.5gms, Constantinople mint, Officina S). As FR-137; S-1360. Crowned, cuirassed facing bust, holding spear and shield; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Somewhat weakly struck, lightly cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [400.-600.]

JUSTINIAN II - Second Reign, 705-711

51. AV Solidus (4.4gms, Constantinople mint). FR-140; S-1413. Curly haired, slightly bearded bust of Christ facing, right hand raised in benediction; Reverse: Crowned, slightly bearded bust of Justinian facing, holding patriarchal cross on orb and cross potent. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1200.-1600.]

PHILIPPICUS, 711-713

52. AV Solidus (4.4gms, Constantinople mint, Officina B). FR-148; S-1447. Crowned bust facing, holding globus cruciger and sceptre; Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE**. [1400.-1800.]

LEO III, 717-741 (With Constantine V 720-741)

53. AV Solidus (4.4gms, Constantinople mint). FR-16; S-1504. Slightly bearded bust of Leo facing, wearing crown and chlamys, holding globus cruciger and akakia; Reverse: Facing bust of Constantine, wearing crown and chlamys, holding globus cruciger and akakia. Several minor field scratches, slightly uneven strike, lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [600.-800.]

THEOPHILUS, 829-842

54. AV Solidus (4.4gms, Constantinople mint). FR-199; S-1653. Crowned bust of bearded Theophilus facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Crowned facing busts of Michael II and Constantine, cross above. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]

MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY



JOHN I, 969-976

55. AV Tetarteron Nomisma (3.9gms, Constantinople mint). FR-237; S-1789; B-283. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, wearing Pallium and colobium, right hand raised in benediction, holding gospels in left hand; Reverse: Facing busts of John and Virgin (nimbate) facing, John holding patriarchal cross between them, the Virgin crowning John, hand of God above. **SCARCE**. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.
 [350.-500.]

BASIL II & CONSTANTINE VIII, 976-1025

56. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.4gms). FR-238; S-1795; B-Unlisted. Nimbate bust of Christ facing; Reverse: Crowned facing busts of Basil (in loros at left) and Constantine (in chlamys at right), holding Patriarchal cross between. **SCARCE**. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**. [400.-600.]
57. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.3gms). FR-238; S-1797. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding gospels; Reverse: Crowned busts of Emperors facing, holding patriarchal cross crosslet between them. Slightly crude strike, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]

ROMANUS III, 1028-1034

58. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.4gms, Constantinople mint). FR-242; S-1819. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing, hand raised in blessing and holding gospels; Reverse: Nimbate Virgin Mary and Romanus standing facing. Mary crowning Emperor, he holding globus cruciger. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

CONSTANTINE X, 1059-1067

59. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.4gms, Constantinople mint). FR-258; S-1847. Nimbate Christ seated facing on throne with straight sides, hand raised in blessing and holding gospels; Reverse: Crowned Emperor standing facing on footstool, holding labarum and globus cruciger. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]

MICHAEL VIII, 1071-1078

60. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.4gms, Constantinople mint). FR-264; S-1868. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, hand raised in blessing and holding gospels; Reverse: Crowned bust of Emperor facing, holding labarum and globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]

MANUEL I, 1143-1180

61. Electrum Aspron Trachy (4.1gms, Constantinople mint). FR-278; S-1959. Nimbate Christ standing facing on footstool, stars at sides; Reverse: Manuel and nimbate St. Theodore standing facing, holding long patriarchal cross between them. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]

ISAAC II, 1185-1195

62. Electrum Aspron Trachy (4.1gms, Constantinople mint). FR-285; S-2002. Nimbate Virgin Mary enthroned facing, holding Christ on lap; Reverse: Isaac and nimbate Archangel Michael standing facing, Archangel crowning Isaac who holds sceptre. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]

JOHN III, 1222-1254

63. AV Hyperpyron (4.1gms, Magnesia mint). FR-296; S-2073. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing, hand raised in blessing; Reverse: John and nimbate Virgin Mary standing facing, She crowning him. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]

ANDRONICUS II, 1282-1328 (Sole Reign, 1282-85)

64. AV Hyperpyron (4.1gms, Constantinople mint). FR-Unlisted; S-2326. Bust of Virgin Mary within city walls with six groups of towers; Reverse: Andronicus kneeling right before nimbate Christ. Normal crude strike. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]

VISIGOTHIC KINGDOM

65. AV Tremissis (1.3gms, Unknown mint), ND. Pseudo-Imperial Coinage, 6th Century. He-Type 13; Miles-Unlisted; MEC-202 (Imitation of Justin II Tremissis). Bust right; Reverse: Victory standing right. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.** [1250.-1750.]

66. **Witteric, 603-609.** AV Tremissis (1.6gms, Hispalis mint), ND. He-122; Miles-140c. Facing bust, "WITTERICVSRE." around; Reverse: Facing bust, "PIVSISPALI" around. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.** [1250.-1750.]

67. **Sisebut, 612-621.** AV Tremissis (1.4gms, Eliberri mint). He-3a; Miles-186b; Grierson-Unlisted. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-900.]

68. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.5gms, Hispalis mint). He-7; As Miles-187a. Facing bust, "SISEBVTVSRE" around; Reverse: Facing bust, "ISPALIPIVS" around, dot under first "P". **CHOICE, MINT STATE.** [700.-900.]

69. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.5gms, Hispalis mint). He-7; As Miles-187a. Facing bust, "SISEBVTVSRE" around, dot under first "E"; Reverse: Facing bust, "ISPALIPIVS" around. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** [600.-800.]

70. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.6gms, Hispalis mint). As He-7; Miles-187a; Grierson-Unlisted. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** [600.-800.]



71. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.5gms, Hispalis mint). He-7a; As Miles-187d. Facing bust, "SISEBVTVSRE" around; Reverse: Facing bust, "ISPALIPVS." around. **CHOICE, MINT STATE.** [700.-900.]
72. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.5gms, Hispalis mint). He-7; As Miles-187g. Facing bust, "SISEBVTVSRE" around (first "S" retrograde); Reverse: Facing bust, "ISPALIPVS" around. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** [700.-900.]
73. **Sisebut, 612-621.** AV Tremissis (1.5gms, Hispalis mint). As Heiss-7; Miles-187G; Grierson-Unlisted. Facing bust, legend around (first "S" retrograde); Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** [700.-900.]
74. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.5gms, Hispalis mint). He-7; As Miles-187h. Facing bust, "SISEBVTVSRE" around (First "S" retrograde, unclear "B"); Reverse: Facing bust, "ISPALIPVS" around. **FDC.** [800.-1000.]
75. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.4gms, Emerita mint). He-5; Miles-192a; Grierson-Unlisted. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** [600.-800.]
76. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.5gms, Emerita mint). He-5; As Miles-192a. Facing bust, "SISEBUTVS REX" around (small "x"); Reverse: Facing bust, "EMERITAPIVS" around (Slanted "S"). Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** [600.-800.]
77. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.5gms, Emerita mint). He-5; As Miles-192a. Facing bust, "SISEBUTVS REX" around (small "x", last "S" slanted); Reverse: Facing bust, "EMERITAPIVS" around ("A" sideways). Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** [600.-800.]
78. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.5gms, Emerita mint). He-5; As Miles-192a. Facing bust, "SISEBUTVS REX" around (small "x"); Reverse: Facing bust, "EMERITAPIVS" around ("A" sideways). Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** [600.-800.]
79. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.5gms, Emerita mint). He-5; As Miles-192b. Facing bust, "SISEBUTVS REX" around (small "x"); Reverse: Facing bust, "EMERITAPIVS*" around. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** [600.-800.]

80. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.5gms, Emerita mint). As He-5; As Miles-192b. Facing bust, "SISEBUTVS REX" around (small "x"); Reverse: Facing bust, "EMERITAPIVS." around. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [600.-800.]
81. **Sisebut, 612-21.** AV Tremissis (1.5gms, Toledo mint). He-13; Miles-183a; Grierson-234. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [800.-1000.]
82. **Swinthula, 621-31.** AV Tremissis (1.5gms, Barbi mint). He-4; Miles-224d; Grierson-235. Facing bust, legend around; Reverse: Facing bust, legend around. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-900.]

WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

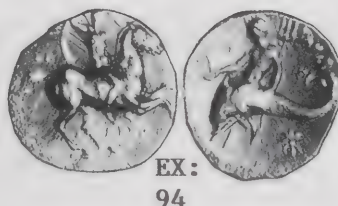
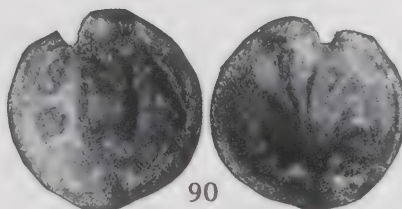
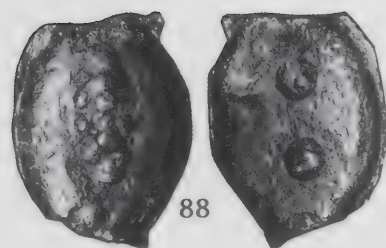
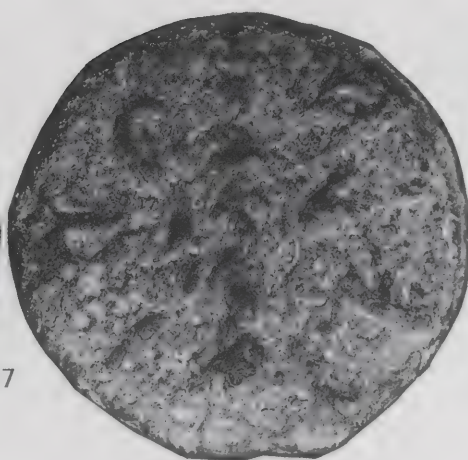
You may pay your account by Bank Wire to the following Bank:

**SAN DIEGO TRUST & SAVINGS
PARK WEST OFFICE
540 Laurel Street
San Diego, CA 92101-1683**

Acct. #020118873

ABA #90-52/122

RT. #122200526



GREEK

CELTIBERIA

83. **Hispania Citerior. Osca.** AR Drachm (3.8gms), 204-154 BC. H-1/2; Cal-168/71; S-28. Bearded male head right, Iberian letters behind; Reverse: Horseman galloping right, spear leveled, Iberian legend beneath. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [175.-250.]
84. **Hispania Citerior. Osca.** AR Drachm (3.6gms), 204-154 BC. As Cal-170; S-28. Bearded male head right; Reverse: Horseman galloping right, spear leveled. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [125.-175.]

CELTIC GAUL

85. **Insubres.** AR Drachm (2.8gms), 2nd Century BC. BMC-Pl. XVII, 18. Female head right; Reverse: "wolf" standing right. Imitation of Massalia drachm, S-76. **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]

CELTIC BRITAIN

86. **Atreates and Regni. Verica, ca. 10-40.** AR 1/4 Stater (1.3gms). V.A.-53; Mack-131. Nude male standing facing, head left, holding lituus in right hand; Reverse: Laureate bust of Tiberius right. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]

ETRURIA

87. **Volterrae.** AE As Grave (151.6gms), ca. 230-220 BC. BMC-1.10,2; TV-86. Head of Janus, wearing pointed petasus; Reverse: Club, "I" at side, legend around. Green patina, **VERY FINE/FINE.** [600.-800.]

UMBRIA

88. **Tuder (?).** AE Sextans (27.9gms), 225-213 BC. BMC-1.39,3/12; TV-173. Knobby club; Reverse: Two raised dots. From our Sale #30 where it realized \$360. Nice patina, choice **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
89. **Tuder.** AE Quadrans (21.7gms), ca. 235 BC. BMC-1.33,2; TV-166. Frog, three dots around; Reverse: Anchor, three dots at right, "VT" at left. Dark patina, nice **VERY FINE.** [400.-600.]

APULIA

90. **Lucera.** AE Sextans (18.0gms), 269-225 BC. BMC-1.139,44/6; TV-284. Scallop Shell on raised field; Reverse: Knuckle bone, two dots and "L" at sides. **RARE.** Dark green patina, **CHOICE VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]
91. **Lucera.** AE Quadrans (23.6gms), ca. 220 BC. BMC-1.139,40/42; TV-283. Star with eight rays, on raised field; Reverse: Dolphin right, three dots above, "L" below, on raised field. Nice patina, attractive **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]

CALABRIA

92. **Taras.** AR Didrachm, 308-281 BC. (7.8gms). BMC-1.190,228; As S-349; Vlasto-581; As Szaivert-486. Naked horseman spearing downwards to right, holding round shield and spears in left hand; Reverse: Naked Taras riding dolphin left, holding distaff in left hand, dolphin above extended right hand, leaf at right, waves below. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
93. **Taras.** AR Didrachm, 308-281 BC. (7.9gms). BMC-1.179,149; As S-363; Vlasto-666; As Szaivert-503. Naked youth astride horse walking right, crowning horse with wreath, legend behind youth and beneath horse; Reverse: Naked Taras riding dolphin left, holding tripod in right hand, legend behind & below. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
94. **Taras.** Lot of Didrachms, 334-235 BC. Vlasto-585,638, and 724. 3 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [500.-700.]
95. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (7.8gms), ca. 334-330 BC. Vlasto-665; As S-339. Naked youth galloping right, holding whip behind him; Reverse: Taras riding dolphin left, holding kantharos in right hand, caduceus behind, letters below. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]



96. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.6gms), 272-235 BC. BMC-1.180,156; Vlasto-846/49; As S-374; As Szaivert-516. Naked horseman left, crowning horse walking left, legend behind and beneath horse; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left, holding kantharos & distaff, cock left behind. **VERY FINE.** . . [200.-300.]

97. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.4gms), 235-228 BC. BMC-1.197,276; Vlasto-963; As S-379. Horseman right, in military attire, holding right hand to rear, Nike crowning him above, monogram at left, legend below; Reverse: Taras riding dolphin left, holding trident, small Nike at left, monogram at right. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [600.-800.]

98. **Taras.** AR Obol (.5gms), 4th Century BC. As BMC-1.214,434; As S-356; As Szaivert-493. Kantharos, dots in field; Reverse: Kantharos. **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]

LUCANIA

99. **Metapontion.** AR Distater (15.2gms), 350-330 BC. BMC-1.247,75; S-414; Szaivert-581. Helmeted head of Leukippos right, forepart of lion right and letters behind; Reverse: Ear of wheat, leaf with club above and letters below at left. **FINE.** [350.-500.]

100. **Metapontion.** AR Stater (7.5gms), 330-300 BC. BMC-1.253,114; Met-3.82,D4.8/4.10; As S-416; Szaivert-584. Wreathed head of Persephone right, wearing earring; Reverse: Ear of wheat, leaf at right, amphora and letters at right, ant at lower left. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]

101. **Thourioi.** AR Distater (14.6gms), 350-281 BC. BMC-1.289,26/8; As S-445; As Szaivert-641. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Athenian helmet ornamented with skylla; Reverse: Bull butting right, right foreleg raised, tail erect, fish right in exergue. **VERY FINE.** [400.-600.]
102. **Thourioi.** AR Distater (15.4gms), 350-281 BC. MC-1.291,37; As S-445; As Szaivert-641. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Athenian helmet, letters behind; Reverse: bull butting right, right foreleg raised, city name and "NI" above. **FINE.** [500.-700.]
- BRUTTIUM**
103. **Brettian League.** AE Sextans (16.4gms), 212-205 BC. BMC-1.326,61; As S-701; As Szaivert-813. Head of Ares left, wearing crested Corinthian helmet, two dots behind; Reverse: Nike standing left, holding palm and crowning trophy, cornucopia between. Fine style, dark green patina, choice **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
104. **Kaulonia.** AR Stater (7.4gms), 480-388 BC. BMC-1.338,26; As S-462; As Szaivert-692. Naked male standing right, left arm extended, holding branch in right hand; Reverse: Stag standing right, leaf above. **FINE/VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
105. **Kaulonia.** AR Stater (7.5gms), 480-388 BC. BMC-1.338,27; As S-463; As Szaivert-693. Nude male standing right, fillet hanging from extended left arm, holding branch in right hand, monogram at left; Reverse: Stag standing right. **FINE.** [175.-250.]
106. **Kroton.** AR Stater (7.8gms), 360-330 BC. BMC-1.354,92; As S-474; As Szaivert-712. Head of Hera Lakinia three-quarter face to right, wearing stephanos; Reverse: Naked Herakles reclining left on rock, holding wine cup and club. Minor pitting, **VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]
107. **Terina.** AR Stater (7.5gms), 400-356 BC. As BMC-1.386,4; SNG ANS-845; As S-408; As Szaivert-800. Diademed female head right, legend behind; Reverse: Winged Nike seated left on cippus, holding wreath. **VERY FINE.** [400.-600.]
- SICILY**
108. **Gela.** AR Didrachm (8.7gms), 490-480 BC. As BMC-2.67,17; As Jenkins-54. Horseman galloping right, brandishing spear; Reverse: Forepart of man-headed bull right. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** [1200.-1600.]
109. **Gela.** AR Tetradrachm (17.3gms), 430-425 BC. BMC-2.69,43; As Jenkins-397; As S-796; As Szaivert-941. Quadriga walking right, driver holding reins and goad, olive wreath above; Reverse; Forepart of man-headed bull swimming right, olive sprig behind. **VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]
110. **Himera.** AE Hemilitron (3.3gms), 420-408 BC. BMC-2.82,54; S-1110; Calciati-35. Head of nymph Himera left, wearing sphendone; six dots before; Reverse: Six dots within laurel wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
111. **Kamarina.** AE Trias (3.4gms), 413-405 BC. BMC-2.40,39; As S-1063. Head of Athena left, wearing crested Athenian helmet with wing on side; Reverse: Owl standing left, head to front, holding lizard in right claw, three dots in exergue. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
112. **Katane.** AR Tetradrachm (17.2gms), 450-420 BC. BMC-2.43/44,17/19; S-767; Szaivert-1019. Quadriga walking right, driver holding reins and goad; Reverse: Laureate head of Apollo right, hair tucked up behind, legend ahead. **RARE. VERY FINE.** [1800.-2200.]
113. **Kentoripai.** AE Dekonkion (11.6gms), 241-180 BC. BMC-2.55,3/6; S-1081; Szaivert-1045. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Winged thunderbolt, legend above and below. Fields smoothed, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]

MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY



114. **Kentoripai.** AE Dekonikon (11.7GMS), 241-180 BC. BMC-2.55,3/6var; As S-1081. Laureate head of Zeus right, border of dots; Reverse: Legend above and below thunderbolt, plain field below, within plain border. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [500.-650.]
115. **Leontinoi.** AR Tetradrachm (16.6gms), 475-466 BC. BMC-2.86,7; As S-825; As Szaivert-1058. Quadriga walking right, driver holding goad and reins, Nike flying right above; Reverse: Head of lion right, jaws open, four barley corns around. **VERY FINE.** [1200.-1600.]
116. **Leontinoi.** AR Tetradrachm (17.1gms), ca. 430 BC. As BMC-2.90,36; As S-833; Rizzo, Pl.XXIII,22. Laureate head of Apollo left, bound with wreath; Reverse: Lions head left, jaws open, four barley corns around. Light corrosion reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [1400.-1800.]
117. **Leontinoi.** AR Didrachm (8.3gms), 475-466 BC. BMC-2.87,8; S-826. Naked horseman cantering left; Reverse: Lion's head right, with open jaws, four wheat grains around. **RARE.** Several small corrosion spots, bold **VERY FINE.** [1200.-1600.]

118. **Messana.** AR Tetradrachm (17.3gms), 480-461 BC. As BMC-2.100,11; As S-842;As Szaivert-1401. Biga of mules walking right, seated male driver holding reins and goad, olive leaf in exergue; Reverse: Hare running right,legend around, border of dots. **FINE.** [300.-400.]
119. **Messana.** AR Tetradrachm (17.3gms), 450-425 BC. BMC-2.103,37; S-851; Szaivert-1410. Biga of mules right, charioteer standing erect and holding reins, Nike right above, walking on reins, olive leaf in exergue; Reverse: Hare running right, dolphin beneath. **RARE.** Fine style, **CHOICE VERY FINE.** [3500.-4500.]
120. **Selinus.** AE Tetras (8.7gms), ca. 435-415 BC. BMC-Unlisted; S-Unlisted; Calciati I.235,4; Gaerici Pl.I,13. Gorgoneion; Reverse: Selinon leaf with three dots. **VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]
121. **Syracuse.** AR Tetradrachm (17.4gms), 490-450 BC. As BMC-2.150,34; SNG ANS-18; As S-913; As Szaivert-1203. Slow Quadriga right, driver holds goad and reins, Victory flying right above, crowning horses;Reverse: Female head right, wearing diadem of beads. Four dolphins around. **RARE.** Nice **VERY FINE.** [1400.-1800.]
122. **Syracuse.** AR Tetradrachm (17.2gms), 485-478 BC. As BMC-2.149,27; SNG ANS-96; Boeh.-295; As S-914; As Szaivert-1204. Slow quadriga right, driver holding reins, Victory flying right above, crowning horses; Reverse: Small diademed female head right, four dolphins around. **VERY FINE.** [700.-900.]
123. **Syracuse.** AR Tetradrachm (16.3gms), 485-473 BC. BMC-2.149,29; As S-914; As Szaivert-1204. Small head of Arethusa right, four dolphins around; Reverse: Slow quadriga right, driver holding reins & goad, Victory flying right above, crowning horses. **FINE.** [350.-450.]
124. **Syracuse.** AR Obol (.6gms), ca. 479 BC. BMC-2.153,66; S-922. Wreathed head of Artemis-Arthusa right, border of dots; Reverse: Wheel, letters between spokes. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
125. **Syracuse.** AR Tetradrachm (17.4gms), 466-406 BC. As BMC-2.158,99; SNG ANS-184; Boeh.-971; As S-924; As Szaivert-1214. Slow quadriga right, Victory flying right above, pistrix right in exergue; Reverse: Female head right, hair bound with cord wrapped around hair, four dolphins around. **VERY FINE.** [1200.-1500.]
126. **Syracuse.** AR Tetradrachm (17.2gms), 415-405 BC. BMC-Unlisted; SNG ANS-255; Tudor-17. Quadriga galloping left, driver holding reins, Victory flying left above, crowning him, crane beneath horses, dolphin chasing fish in exergue; Reverse: Female head left, four dolphins around. **VERY FINE.** [1200.-1500.]
127. **Syracuse. Agathokies, 317-289 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.0grams). BMC-2.196,381/85; S-974; Szaivert-1267. Grain-wreathed head of Persephone right, wearing earring and necklace, legend downwards at left; Reverse: Half-draped Nike standing right, fixing a helmet to Trophy, holding hammer in right hand, nail in right, triskeles at left, legend upwards at left. **VERY FINE.** [800.-1000.]
128. **Syracuse, Agathokles, 317-289 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.1gms). BMC-2.196,387; S-974; Szaivert-1267. Head of Persephone right, wreathed with grain, legend downwards behind; Reverse: Partly clad Nike standing right, erecting Trophy, hammer in right hand, nail in left, triskeles and legend at left. **VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]
129. **Syracuse.** AE Litra (36.2gms), 344-336 BC. BMC-2,187,287/8; Calciati-62; S-1189. Head of Athena left, wearing wreathed Corinthian helmet; Reverse: Starfish between two dolphins. Dark patina, nice **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
130. **Syracuse. Hiketas, 287-278 BC.** AE 25.(11.6gms). BMC-2.204,478; As S-1211. Laureate, beardless head of Zeus Hellanos left; Reverse: Eagle standing left with spread wings, monogram at left. Green patina. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [400.-600.]



THRACE-MACEDONIA

131. **The Derrones.** AR Dodedekadrachm (40.0gms), ca. 473 BC. BMC-5.150,1; S-1315. King seated in car drawn right by two oxen, crested Corinthian helmet above; Reverse: Triskeles, palmettes in this angles. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE/FINE.** [4000.-6000.]

MACEDONIA

132. **Chalcidian League.** AR Tetrobol (2.3gms), 379-348 BC. BMC-5.68,20; As S-1431. Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Lyre, legend around. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
133. **Chalcidian League.** AR Diobol (1.1gms), 379-348 BC. As BMC-5.69,25/7; As S-1432. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Tripod, legend at sides, name of magistrate below. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
134. **Amphipolis.** AR Tetradrachm (16.7gms), 158-149 BC. BMC-3.8,7; As S-1386; As Szaivert-Unlisted. Bust of Artemis Tauropolos right in center of Maceonian shield; Reverse: Legend and monograms above & below club, all within wreath. **VERY FIE.** [200.-300.]

KINGDOM OF MACEDON

135. **Philip II, 359-336 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (Amphipolis Mint, 14.3gms). As S-6084; LR-Pl.45, 5/6; Szvaibert-6820. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Naked youth on horse prancing right, holding palm branch in right hand, monogram below horse, letter at right, legend behind and before. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** [500.-700.]
136. **Philip II, 359-336 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (13.7gms, Amphipolis mint). LR-Pl.45,25; As S-6683; As Szaivert-6819. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Naked youth on horse prancing right, holding long palm branch, wreath and "E" beneath. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
137. **Philip II, 359-336 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (14.3gms, Amphipolis mint). As LR Plate 46,18; As S-6683; As Szaivert-6819. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Naked youth on horse prancing right, plume (?) beneath horse, letter under foreleg. Test cut reverse and on edge, **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
138. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.9gms, Amphipolis mint). Price-136; As S-6713; As Szaivert-6849. Head of young Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding long sceptre & eagle, side view of shield at left, letter under throne. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
139. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.1gms, Miletos mint). Price-2150; As S-6717. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding long sceptre and eagle, monogram at left. **VERY SCARCE.** Reverse has been cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [400.-600.]
140. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.2gms, Salamis mint). Price-3139; As S-6717/8. Head of young Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding long sceptre and eagle, bow at left. Sharply struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** [400.-600.]
141. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.3gms, Ake-Ptolemais mint, Year 36-311/310 BC). As S-6723; Price-3292. Head of Herakles right; Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and long sceptre, date in Phoenician numbers at left. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
142. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.1gms), (Ake-Ptolemais mint, Year 37, 310-309 BC). Price-3293; As S-6724; As Szaivert-6860. Head of young Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding long sceptre and eagle, date in Phoenician numbers at left. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
143. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Didrachm (7.9gms, Babylon mint). Price-3603; As S-6727. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding long sceptre and eagle, "M" at left, monogram under throne. **RARE.** Light corrosion, bold **VERY FINE.** [800.-1200.]
144. **Philip III, 323-317 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.2gms, Susa mint). Price-P208; As S-6749; As Szaivert-6925. Head of young Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding long sceptre and eagle, letters beneath throne. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
145. **Demetrios Poliorketes, 294-288 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.3gms, Pella mint). As SNG Cop-1178; As S-6764. Diademed head of Demetrios right, wearing bull's horn; Reverse: Nude Poseidon standing left, right foot on rock, holding trident. **VERY FINE.** [700.-1000.]

ENTER YOUR BIDS BY TELEPHONE AND MAIL YOUR CONFIRMATION
CALL US TODAY TOLL-FREE
800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400



146. **Demetrios Poliorketes, 294-288 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.1gms, Amphipolis mint). SNG Ash-3253; AS S-6764; As Szaivert-6940. Diademed head of Demetrios right; Reverse: Naked Poseidon standing left, right foot on rock, holding trident in left hand, resting right hand on thigh, monograms and legend at sides. Several planchet defects, cleaned, **VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]
147. **Demetrios Poliorketes, 294-283 BC.** AE 16 (2.3gms, Uncertain Carian mint). SNC Cop-1185; As S-6775. Head of Demetrios right, wearing crested helmet; Reverse: Prow of ship right, "BA" above, double-bladed axe at right, monogram below. Dark patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [250.-350.]
148. **Interregnum, 288-277 BC.** AE 18 (1.95gms). SNG Cop-1129; As Weber-2189; As S-6981. Macedonian shield with Gorgon's head in center; Reverse: Macedonian helmet, "BA" at sides, double-headed axe and "K" below. Dark patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
149. **Antigonos Gonatas, 277-239 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.0gms). S-6783; Szaivert-6959. Macedonian shield with horned bust of Pan left, pedum at shoulder; Reverse: Athena advancing left, holding shield and brandishing thunderbolt, helmet at lower left, monogram at right. **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
150. **Antigonos Gonatas, 277-239 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.0gms). SNG-Ash-3260; As S-6783; As Szaivert-6959. Macedonian shield, horned bust of Pan left at center; Reverse: Athena Alkidemes advancing left, brandishing thunderbolt and holding shield, Macedonian helmet at left, "TI" at right. Minor encrustation, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]

151. **Philip V, 221-179 BC.** AR Didrachm (8.3gms). As SNG-Cop-1291 (Reverse of 1232); As S-6792. Diademed head of Philip right; Reverse: Legend and monograms above and below club right, all within oak wreath, tripod lebes at left. **VERY FINE.** [700.-900.]
152. **Perseus, 179-168 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (15.8gms). As SNG Cop-1269; As S-6804. Diademed head of Perseus right; Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt, legend at sides, monograms at top, right, and below, all within oak wreath, plow below. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [1400.-1800.]
153. **Philip VI, 149-148 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.8gms). As SNG Cop-1308; S-Unlisted. Macedonian shield, helmeted head of Perseus right in center; Reverse: Legend above and beneath club right, all within wreath, "PI" at left. **RARE. VERY FINE.** [2000.-3000.]
- KINGDOM OF PAEONIA**
154. **Patraos, ca. 340-315 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (12.9gms). As BMC-5.2,2; As S-1520. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Warrior on horse prancing right, spearing fallen enemy below, kantharos at left. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
- MOESIA INFERIOR**
155. **Marcianopolis. Septimius Severus and Julia Domna, 193-211.** AE 27 (13.6gms). BMC-Unlisted; As Lind-711. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust of Septimius facing draped bust of Julia Domna; Reverse: Kybele enthroned left, holding long sceptre. Choice portraits, dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [750.-1000.]
156. **Marcianopolis. Geta, 209-212.** AE 17 (3.0gms). GIC-2781; Pick-233,700; Lind-Unlisted. Bare head of Geta right, legend around; Reverse: Asklepios standing facing, head left, holding serpent-staff. Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
157. **Marcianopolis. Diadumenian, 218.** AE 20 (4.7gms). As AMNG-795; GIC-Unlisted. Bare head of Diadumenian right; Reverse: Tyche standing left, holding rudder and cornucopia. Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]
158. **Marcianopolis. Elagabalus & Julia Maesa, 218-222.** AE 28 (11.1gms). BMC-3.36,65; GIC-Unlisted; Lind-Unlisted. Bust of laureate Elagabalus and diademed Julia Maesa facing each other; Reverse: Snake, head to right, "E" at left. Nice portraits, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.** [250.-350.]
159. **Marcianopolis. Severus Alexander, 222-235.** AE 22. (9.5gms). BMC-Unlisted; GIC-Unlisted. Laureate bust of Severus Alexander right, legend around; Reverse: Tyche standing left, holding ship's rudder and cornucopia. Green Patina, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]

VIEWING OF LOTS

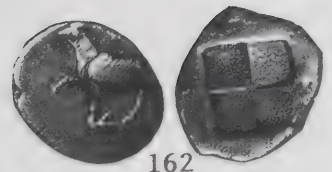
Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day, Monday through Friday, by APPOINTMENT ONLY, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. February 8, 1993 through February 19, 1993 only. Additionally, all material will be available for viewing in Chicago at the Hyatt Regency Hotel



160



161



162



163



164



165



166



167



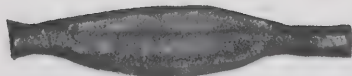
168



169



170



171



172



173



174



175



176



177

160. **Viminacium. Gordian III. 238-244.** AE 31. (16.4gms). BMC-3.16,12; As Lind-699; Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust of Gordian right, legend around; Reverse: Moesia standing facing between bull (at left) and lion (at right), "AN IIII" below. Dark patina, **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]

THRACE

161. **Abdera.** Stater (12.9gms), 441-385 BC. BMC-Unlisted; May-Unlisted; S-Unlisted; Ex: Lanz 46 (1988), 152. Griffin with pointed wings seated left, right foreleg raised; Reverse: Horse prancing right, legend around, all within incuse square. **RARE. VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]

162. **Byzantion.** AR Tetradrachm (14.8gms), 357-340 BC. As BMC-3.94,15/17; As S-1580. Cow walking left, right foreleg raised, monogram between forelegs; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square, granulated surfaces. **FINE/VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]

163. **Byzantion.** AR Tetradrachm (13.8gms), 250-200 BC. As BMC-5.95,26/7; As S-1587; As Szaivert-1852. Veiled head of Demeter right, wreathed with grain; Reverse: Poseidon seated right on rocks, trident over shoulder, monograms at right, legend beneath. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE/FINE.** . . [500.-700.]
164. **Istros.** AR Drachm (4.7gms), 400-350 BC. BMC-3.25,2; As S-1669. Two youthful male heads facing, left head inverted; Reverse: Sea eagle standing left on dolphin left, legend above, "R" below. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [600.-800.]
165. **Istros.** AR Stater (5.4gms). BMC-3.25,10; AS S-1669; As Szaivert-1881. Two facing male heads, one inverted; Reverse: Eagle standing left on dolphin left. Worn obverse die, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [400.-600.]
166. **Maroneia.** AR Stater (13.0gms), ca. 410-400 BC. As BMC-3.124,12; As S-1628. Horse prancing left, astrologos above; Reverse: Linear square containing grape vine, legend around, leaf at end, all within incuse square. **VERY FINE.** [1000.-1400.]
167. **Maroneia.** AR Stater (11.2gms), ca. 385-360 BC. As BMC-3.126,26; As S-1631. Horse prancing left, rein loose; Reverse: Vine with bunches of grapes in linear square, legend around, cicada at left. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.** [2000.-2500.]
168. **Maroneia.** AR Quarter Stater (2.9gms), 385-360 BC. BMC-3.127,36; As S-1632. Forepart of prancing horse left; Reverse: Cluster of grapes and vine branch in dotted square. **VERY FINE.** . . [150.-225.]
169. **Maroneia.** AR Tetradrachm (16.4gms), after 148 BC. As BMC-3-130,72/82; As S-1635; As Szaivert-1716. Head of young Dionysos right, wreathed with ivy and band across forehead; Reverse: Naked Dionysos standing left, holding grape cluster and two wands, monograms at left and right by feet. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
170. **Obliā.** AE 27 x 8mm (1.2gms), 3rd-1st Century BC. BMC-Unlisted; As S-1684. Cast dolphin shape, letters on side. **VERY FINE.** [75.-125.]
171. **Obliā.** AE 45x10 mm "Leaf" (5.0gms). Gorodov Pl.1,a. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
172. **Pantikapaion.** AR Didrachm (8.5gms), 3rd-2nd Century B.C. BMC-3.6,11; S-1697. Head of Dionysos right, wreathed with ivy; Reverse: Three-line inscription within wreath, monogram and grapes above. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
- KINGDOM OF THRACE**
173. **Lysimachos, 323-281 BC.** AR Drachm (3.9gms). As Muller-20/21; As S-6812; As Szaivert-6988. Head of young Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding long sceptre and eagle, forepart of sphinx at left, pentagram beneath throne. Light pitting, **VERY FINE.** . . [75.-125.]
174. **Lysimachos, 323-281 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.0 gms, Lysimachia mint). M-58; AsS-6814/16. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, with horn of Ammon;Reverse: Athena seated left, holding Nike, leaning on shield, facing lion's head at left, monogram on chair.**VERY FINE.** [400.-600.]
175. **Lysimachos, 323-281 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.0gms, Byzantium mint). As Muller-223; As S-6814/16; As Szaivert-6990/9. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right wearing horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike, shield behind, spear at side, "BY" on throne, trident in exergue. **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]
176. **Lysimachos, 323-281 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.9gms, uncertain Macedonian mint). M-364; As S-6814/6. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, with horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena seated left, holding Nike, resting on shield, staff at left, monogram in exergue. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** [500.-700.]
177. **Lysimachos, 323-281 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.5gms, Uncertain mint). As M-461/2; As S-6814/6; As Szaivert-6990/2. Diademed head of Alexander right wearing horn of Ammon; Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike and leaning on shield, monogram and small head at left. **VERY FINE/FINE.** [200.-300.]



178. **Rhoemetalkes I, 11-12.** AE 22.5 (9.6gms). RPC-1711; AS-GIC5396. Cojoined busts of Rhoemetalkes and his Queen, legend around; Reverse: Bare head of Augustus right, legend around. Dark patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [400.-600.]

THRACIAN ISLANDS

179. **Thasos.** AR Stater (8.4gms), 510-490 BC. As BMC-3.216,2; S-1357; Szaivert-1817. Naked Ithyphallic Satyr kneeling/running right, carrying in his arms a struggling nymph who has right hand raised; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square of "Swastika" pattern. Light corrosion, **FINE**. . . . [350.-500.]
180. **Thasos.** AR Obol (.6gms), 510-490 BC. BMC-3.217,18/22; S-1359. Two Dolphins facing in opposite directions; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **VERY FINE**. [70.-100.]
181. **Thasos.** AR Hemiobol (.4gms), 510-490 BC. BMC-3.217,23; S-1360. Dolphin right; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. **VERY FINE**. [60.-90.]

THESSALY

182. **Thessalian League.** AR Double Victoriatus (6.1gms). As BMC-7.1,3; As S-2231; As Szaivert-2129. Laureate head of Zeus right, legend ("--MIOY") behind; Reverse: Athena advancing right, brandishing spear and holding shield, letters at lower sides. Nice portrait, **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]
183. **Thessalian League.** AR Double Victoriatus (6.2gms), 196-146 BC. BMC-7.3,28/30; As S-2231/33. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Athena advancing right, brandishing spear and holding shield, legend above, below, also at sides. Well struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [250.-350.]

184. **Larissa.** AR Drachm (6.3gms), 460-400 BC. As BMC-7.25,16; As S-2111. Youth standing right, cape and petasos behind, restraining bull right; Reverse: Bridled horse galloping right, within incuse square. **VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]
185. **Larissa.** AR Drachm (6.1gms), ca. 400-360 BC. BMC-7.27,33; As SNG Cop-110; As S-2111; As Szaivert-2009. Youth, nude except for billowing cloak, running left, restraining bull prancing left; Reverse: Horse running right, rein loose. **VERY FINE.** [500.-650.]
186. **Larissa.** AR Drachm (6.0gms), 360-350 BC. As BMC-7.29,49; As S-2118. Head of Larissa left, legend before; Reverse: Horse prancing right, legend around. **VERY FINE.** [500.-700.]
187. **Larissa.** AR Drachm (6.1gms), 360-350 BC. As BMC-7.29,53; As S-2125. Bull galloping right, border of dots; Reverse: Horseman galloping right, wearing petasos and chlamys. Banker's mark in reverse field, **FINE.** [300.-400.]
188. **Larissa.** AR Drachm (6.0gms), 350-325 BC. BMC-Unlisted; As S-2120. Head of nymph Larissa Three-quarters face to left; Reverse: Horse grazing right, left foreleg raised, trident beneath, legend above and below. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** [900.-1200.]
189. **Larissa.** AR Drachm (6.1gms), 350-325 BC. BMC-7.29,55/60; S-2120; Szaivert-2016. Head of nymph Larissa three-quarter face to left; Reverse: Horse grazing right, left foreleg raised. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-900.]
190. **Larissa.** AR Drachm (6.1gms), 350-325 BC. BMC-7.30,59/60; S-2120. Head of nymph Larissa three-quarters face to left; Reverse: Horse grazing right, left foreleg raised, legend above and below. Bold portrait of good style, nice **VERY FINE.** [450.-600.]
191. **Larissa.** Lot of Drachms, 350-325 BC. Nymph Larissa facing to left; Reverse: Horse grazing right. S-2120. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [400.-600.]

ILLYRIA

192. **Epidamnos.** AR Stater (8.3gms), 350-300 BC. BMC--12.101,10/11; As S-1895. Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet, dolphin at right, club and "DELTA" behind. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]

AKARNANIA

193. **Leukas.** AR Stater (8.4gms), 350-300 BC. As BMC-12.130,50; As S-2277. Pegasos flying left, "Lambda" below; Reverse: Head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet, caduceus behind. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
194. **Leukas.** AR Stater (8.5gms), 350-300 BC. As BMC-12.130,57/58; As S-2277. Pegasos flying right, "Lambda" below; Reverse: Head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet, "Lambda" and caduceus behind. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
195. **Leukas.** AR Stater (8.5gms), 350-300 BC. BMC-12.133,97/98; S-2282; Szaivert-2371. Pegasos flying left, "LAMBDA" beneath; Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet over a leather cap, "LAMBDA" and ship's yard, wreathed at right, monogram beneath. **VERY FINE.** [250.-350.]
196. **Leukas .** AR Didrachm (8.2gms), after 168 BC. BMC-7.180,98; As S-2283. Statue of Artemis standing right, stag at side, holding aplustre, eagle atop right arm, tall sceptre behind, all within wreath; Reverse: Prow of ship right legend and crescent above. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]

BOEOTIA

197. **Thebes.** AR Stater (12.1gms), 371-338 BC. BMC-8.82,139; As S-2400; As Szaivert-2568. Boeotian shield; Reverse: Amphora, upper part fluted, letters across field. Die rust obverse, **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
198. **Thebes.** AR Stater (12.3gms), 371-338 BC. BMC-8.84,164. As S-2398. Boeotianshield; Reverse: Amphora, upper portion fluted, "TI-MO" across field. Nice **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]



EUOBIA

199. **Eretria**. AR Drachm (3.6gms), 357-267 BC. BMC-8.95,8/10; S-2467. Head of nymph left; Reverse: Forepart of bull three-quarter face to right, fillets on horns, "EY" above. **VERY FINE**. . . [175.-250.]

AIGINA

200. AR Stater (12.2gms), 530-510 BC. AS BMC-11.126,3; As S-1848; As Szaivert-2762. Smooth-shelled turtle, single row of dots down the middle; Reverse: Incuse square of "skew" pattern, narrow lines dividing incuse into five compartments. Cleaned, light pitting, **FINE**. [250.-350.]
201. AR Drachm (6.0gms), 480-465 BC. BMC-11.134,105/6; S-2595. Sea Tortoise, row of dots down back of shell; Reverse: Incuse square of "skew" pattern. **FINE**. [150.-225.]
202. AR Stater (12.3gms), 445-431 BC. BMC-11.137,146/49; S-2600. Land tortoise with segmented shell; Reverse: Incuse square of "skew" pattern. Light scratch in obverse field, **VERY FINE**. . [800.-1200.]

203. AR Stater (12.1gms), 404-340 BC. BMC-11.138,163/65; S-2603. Land tortoise with segmented shell; Reverse: Incuse square divided into five segments by bands. Large flan, **CHOICE VERY FINE+**. [2000.-3000.]

ATTICA

204. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (17.2gms), 449-413 BC. BMC-11.7,86/89; As S-2526. Head of Athena right, wearing ornamented crested helmet; Reverse: Owl standing right, head to front, crescent and olive spray behind. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-1000.]
205. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (16.8gms), 393-390 BC. BMC-11.14,144/45; S-2537; Szaivert-2702. Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet ornamented with olive leaves and floral scroll; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, crescent and leaves behind within incuse square. Cleaned, light corrosion, **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
206. **Athens.** AR Tritartemoron (.5gms), ca. 393-300 BC. BMC-11.18,192; Svor-PL.22,22; S-Unlisted. Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet ornamented with olive leaves; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, crescent behind, letters around. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
207. **Athens.** AR Obol (.7gms), ca. 297-255 BC. As BMC-11.10, 96/100; SNG Lockett 1889 (this coin); Svor.-PL. 22,1/6; S-Unlisted. Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet ornamented with three olive leaves; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
208. **Athens.** AR Obol (.7gms), ca. 506-490 BC. BMC-11.10/11,96-111; As Svoronos PL.3,49; Seltman PL. XXII,K. Archaic head of Athena right, wearing plain crested helmet; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig behind, legend at right, within incuse square. **VERY FINE.** [250.-350.]
209. **Athens.** AE 23 (5.0gms), 1st Century AD. BMC-11.93,678; Svor-PL.84,26. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with an owl; Reverse: Athena Promachos standing facing, head to left, holding spear and round shield. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

CORINTHIA

210. **Corinth.** AR Stater (8.3gms), 400-350 BC. As BMC-12.16,164; As S-2628. Pegasos with curled wing walking left; Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet, dolphin ahead, rose behind. **VERY FINE.** [150.-225.]
211. **Corinth.** AR Stater (8.4gms), 350-306 BC. BMC-12.26,256; Ravel-1014; As S-2629/30; As Szaivert-2823/24. Pegasos flying left; Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing wreathed Corinthian helmet, small Athena brandishing spear right behind, "AP" beneath. **VERY FINE.** [150.-225.]

PELOPONESSOS

212. **Sikyonia. Sikyon.** AR Stater (11.6gms), 430-390 BC. BMC-10.38,25; As S-2763. Chimaera walking left; Reverse: Dove flying left within olive wreath. Several light field scratches, **VERY FINE.** [500.-700.]
213. **Argolis. Argos.** AR Hemidrachm (2.5gms), 3rd Century BC. BMC-10.141,60; As S-2795. Forepart of wolf left; Reverse: Large "A", "A" and "P" above, crescent beneath, all within incuse square. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
214. **Argolis. Argos.** AR Hemidrachm (2.4gms), 3rd Century BC. BMC-10.141,61; As S-2794; As Szaivert-3117. Forepart of wolf left, "THETA" above; Reverse: Large "A", small letters above, eagle on harpa below, all within incuse square. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]

CRETE

215. **Chersonasos.** AR Stater (10.8gms), 330-270 BC. BMC-9.16,1; S-3287; Szaivert-3261. Laureate head of Artemis right, hair tied in knot; Reverse: Naked Apollo seated right on omphalos, holding lyre, thymiaterion at right. **RARE. VERY FINE/FINE.** [1500.-2000.]
216. **Lytos.** AR Drachm (5.6gms), 380-320 BC. BMC-9.55,7; S-3237. Eagle flying left; Reverse: Head of boar right, legend above, in dotted square, all within incuse square. 2 punch marks, slightly porous, **FINE.** [175.-250.]
217. **Lytos.** AR Stater (11.2gms), 380-320 BC. As BMC-9.56,12; As S-3240. Eagle flying left; Reverse: Head of boar right, legend above, in dotted square, all within incuse square. **VERY FINE/FINE.** [500.-700.]



218. **Phalasarna.** AR Drachm (5.3gms), 330-270 BC. BMC-9.65,4/6; S-3346. Head of Artemis right, hair rolled; Reverse: Letters between prongs of trident head. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]

BOSPOROS

219. **Phanagoreia.** AR Drachm (4.0gms). BMC-Unlisted; S-Unlisted; SNG Cop-3. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Thyrsos with fillets. **VERY SCARCE. FINE**. [175.-250.]

KINGDOM OF PAPHLAGONIA

220. **Pylaimenes, ca. 133-103 BC.** AE 21.5 (6.9gms). BMC 13.103,1; S-3714. Bare head of Pylaimenes as Herakles right, lion's skin around neck, club over left shoulder; Reverse: Nike standing left, holding palm branch and wreath. Dark patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [450.-600.]

BITHYNIA

221. **Kalchedon.** AR Drachm (3.8gms). BMC-13.125,15; As S-3745. Bull standing left on ear of corn, caduceus and monogram at left; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square, granulated surfaces. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
222. **Kalchedon.** AR Drachm (3.7gms), 3rd Century BC. BMC-13.125,15; As S-3745. Bull standing left caduceus and monogram at left; Reverse: Small incuse square with granulated surface, within circular depression. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
223. **Kios.** AR Drachm (5.3gms), 350-300 BC. As BMC-13.130,3; As S-3756. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Prow of ship left, name above and below. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]

KINGDOM OF BITHYNIA

224. **Prusias I, ca. 228-185 BC.** AE 28 (11.5gms). BMC-13.209,4; As S-7260. Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Winged Athena standing left, crowning Kings name and leaning on shield. EX: Munzen und Medaillen, Sale #76, lot #427 where it realized 1,050 Swiss Francs. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [600.-800.]

MYSIA

225. **Pergamon & Sardes. Augustus, 27 BC-14 AD.** AE 20 (5.4gms), ca. 1 AD. BMC-15.166,360; RPC-2362. Standing Demos of Pergamon at right, crowning Demos of Sardes at left; Reverse: Distyle Temple of Augustus, standing statue of Augustus within. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE.** [150.-225.]

PERGAMENE KINGDOM

226. **Attalos I, 241-197 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.3gms). As BMC-15.116,35; As S-7220; As Szaivert-7048. Laureate head of Attalos right; Reverse: Athena enthroned left, crowning legend at left, spear at her left, bow behind, resting left elbow on shield. Reverse pitted, **VERY FINE/VERY GOOD.** ... [175.-250.]

TROAS

227. **Alexandria. Time of Valerian and Gallienus, 253-260 AD.** AE As. BMC 17.15,56; GIC-4918. Turreted head of City Goddess right; Reverse: Eagle with spread wings standing right. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]

AIOLIS

228. **Kyme.** AR Tetradrachm (16.3gms), 2nd Century BC. BMC-17.111,73; S-4183. Ribboned head of Kyme right; Reverse: Horse standing right, left foreleg raised above one-handled vase, all within wreath. **FINE.** [200.-300.]

229. **Kyme.** AR Tetradrachm (16.9gms), 2nd Century BC. BMC-17.112,84; S-4184; Szaivert-4176. Head of Amazon Kyme right, hair bound with ribbon; Reverse: Horse prancing right, one-handled vase beneath, legend before and beneath, all within laurel wreath. **VERY FINE.** [450.-600.]

230. **Myrina.** AR Tetradrachm (16.4gms), 2nd Century BC. As BMC-17.136,6; As S-4216; As Szaivert-4193. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Apollo standing right, holding phiale and branch, omphalos and amphora at feet, three monograms at left, all within laurel wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-1000.]

231. **Myrina.** AR Tetradrachm (15.8gms), 2nd Century BC. BMC-17.136,5/6; As S-4216; As Szaivrt-4193. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Apollo standing right, holding branch with fillets, amphora and omphalos at feet, monograms, legend at left, all within wreath. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [600.-900.]

232. **Myrina.** AR Tetradrachm (16.8gms), 2nd Century BC. BMC-17.136,14; As S-4216. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Apollo standing right, holding phiale and branch with fillets, monogram at left, amphora at feet, all within wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-1000.]

MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY



233. **Myrina.** AR Tetradrachm (16.0gms). BMC-17.136,16; As S-4216; As Szaivert-4216. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Apollo standing right, holding branch with fillets, Amphora and omphalos at feet, monogram and legend at left, all within wreath. Light pitting, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]

IONIA

234. **Miletos.** AR Didrachm (10.4gms), 250-240 BC. As BMC-14.192,91/2; As S-4506. Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Lion walking left, looking back, star above, monograms at left, name (Dionysios) in exergue. **RARE. VERY FINE**. [1800.-2200.]
235. **Miletos.** AR Drachm (5.1gms), 2nd Century BC. As BMC-15.195,119; As S-4512; As Szaivert-4527. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Lion standing right, looking back at eight-rayed star, monograms at right, name of magistrate in exergue. **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
236. **Teos.** AR Stater (11.9gms), 470-450 BC. As BMC-14.310,6; As 504576. Griffin seated right, foreleg raised, small bird at feet; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square, surfaces rough. **VERY FINE**. [700.900.]

CARIA

237. **Knidos.** AR Didrachm (5.8gms), 390-330 BC. AS BMC-18.87,25; As S-4841; As Szaivert-4867. Head of Aphrodite left, wearing earring and necklace, hair in sphendone; Reverse: Forepart of lion right, legend above. Light corrosion, edge clip, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]

CARIAN ISLANDS

238. **Kos.** AR Tetradrachm (15.1gms), 300-190 BC. As BMC-18.197,42/3; As S-4990. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Crab, legend above, magistrates name and bow case below, in dotted square within incuse square. **RARE. VERY FINE.** [1400.-1800.]
239. **Rhodos.** AR Didrachm (6.8gms), 340-316 BC. As BMC-18.233,27; S-5037. Head of Helios three-quarters face to right; Reverse: Rose with bud at right, cluster of grapes and "Delta" at left. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
240. **Rhodos.** AR Didrachm (6.8gms), 265-250 BC. BMC-18.235,47; As S-5040. Head of Helios three-quarter face to right; Reverse: Rose with bud at right, name of magistrate above, helmet at left. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
241. **Rhodos.** AR Didrachm (6.6gms), 304-167 BC. BMC-18.235,50/51; As S-5048. Radiate head of Helios three-quarter face to right; Reverse: Rose with bud at right, star and "DI" at left, legend above. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
242. **Rhodos.** AR Didrachm (6.7gms), 304-167 BC. BMC-18.235,53/55; As S-5038; As Szaivert-5039. Head of Helios three-quarter face to right; Reverse: Rose with bud at right, legend above, harpa at left, "EY" below. **FINE.** [200.-300.]
243. **Rhodian Peraia.** AR Drachm (2.6gms), 2nd Century BC. S-5092; Szaivert-5091. Head of Helios three-quarter face to right, hair loose; Reverse: Rose with bud at right, name above. Nearly **MINT STATE.** [275.-350.]
244. **Rhodian Peraia.** AR Drachm (2.7gms), 2nd Century BC. S-5092; Szvaibert-5091. Head of Helios three-quarter face to right, hair loose; Reverse: Rose with bud at left, legend above and across field. Nearly **MINT STATE.** [275.-350.]
245. **Rhodian Peraia.** AR Drachm (2.8gms), 2nd Century BC. S-5092. Head of Helios three-quarter face to right; Reverse: Rose with bud at right, name above. Nearly **MINT STATE.** [275.-350.]

PHRYGIA

246. **Amorion. Julia Domna (Wife of Septimius Severus).** AE 25 (8.4gms). SNG Cop.-; BMC-; SNG VonA; Lind.-; GIC-; SNG Mun.-. Draped bust of Julia Domna right; Reverse: Legionary eagle between two standards. **VERY RARE. CHOICE VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]
247. **Apameia.** AE 24 (9.5gms), 133-48 BC. BMC-25.77,45/6; As S-5210. Bust of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet; Reverse: Eagle standing right with spread wings, between stars and caps of the discouri, above meander pattern. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]

MAIL BIDDER: CHECK AND KEEP A COPY OF YOUR BID SHEET

*We will follow your bidding instructions exactly as you've written them.
So before you mail your bid sheet, CHECK and DOUBLE-CHECK your FIGURES
and keep a copy for your records.*



248. **Hierapolis.** AE 23 (12.2gms), 3rd Century AD. SNG Cop.-436; SNG VonA-3634; BMC-25.238,68/9. Laureate head of young Demos right, border of dots; Reverse: Apollo in long chiton and mantle standing right, holding plectrum and lyre. EX: Munzen und Medaillen Sale #76, lot #518 where it realized 1050 Swiss Francs. **EXTREMELY FINE** [600.-800.]

LYCIA

249. **Uncertain Mint.** AR Stater (9.1gms), ca. 500 BC. Head of Lion (?) left, jaws agape, border of dots within circles; Reverse: Incuse square divided into eight triangles. **VERY FINE.** [400.-600.]

PAMPHYLIA

250. **Aspendos.** AR Stater (10.9gms), ca. 350 BC. SNG VonA-4523; As S-5390. Two naked wrestlers, the one on the left holding the wrist and arm of the other, ivy leaf between them; Reverse: Slinger standing right, about to fire: Triskeles and eagle before. Toned, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** [1000.-1500.]

251. **Aspendos.** AR Stater (10.8gms), 385-370 BC. As BMC-19.96,18; As S-5390; As Szaivert-5505. Two wrestlers grasping each others forearms, "K" between; Reverse: Slinger right, about to discharge sling, letters between legs, triskeles at right. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]

252. **Aspendos.** AR Stater (10.6gms), 385-350 BC. BMC-19.96,20; S-5390; Szaivert-5505. Two naked athletes wrestling, grasping each other by the forearms; Reverse: Slinger advancing right, about to discharge his sling, triskeles at right, legend left, all in dotted square within incuse square. Corroded, **VERY GOOD/VERY FINE**. [100.-200.]
253. **Aspendos.** AR Stater (10.9gms), 385-370 BC. As BMC-19.96,20; As S-5390. Two nude wrestlers grasping each others forearms: Reverse:Slinger wearing short chiton discharging sling to right, triskeles at right, legend behind, within dotted square, all within incuse square. Large die break obverse, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [400.-600.]
254. **Aspendos. Julia Paula (Wife of Elagabalus).** AE 23 (10.4gms). BMC-Unlisted; SNG VonA-Unlisted; SNG Cop-Unlisted; Lind-Unlisted. Diademed, draped bust right; Reverse: Victory standing left, wreath at lower left. **RARE. VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
255. **Side.** AR Stater (10.5gms), 375-333 BC. As BMC-19.146,16; As SNG-vonA-4772; As S-543c. Athena standing left, holding Nike and spear, shield at side, monogram (?) at right, pomegranate at left; Reverse: Apollo standing left, holding patera over altar and sapling. Cleaned, minor pitting, **VERY FINE**. [400.-600.]
256. **Side.** AR Tetradrachm (15.9gms), 2nd-1st Centuries BC. BMC-19,148,43;S-5436; Szaivert-5549. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet; Reverse: Nike advancing left, holding wreath, pomegranate at left, inscription across field. Cleaned, light pitting, **VERY FINE**. [150.-250.]
- LYKAONIA**
257. **Eiconion. Gallienus, 253-268.** AE 29 (16.7gms). As BMC-21.7,18; As SNG VonA-5393/4; V.Aulock (Lykaeniens)315. Radiate, draped bust of Gallienus right; Reverse: Romulus & Remus being suckled by she-wolf standing right. Dark patina, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
- CILICIA**
258. **Anazarbos. Severus Alexander, 222-235.** AE 33.5 (21.9gms). BMC-; SNG Cop-; SNG VonA-; GIC-; As SNG Lev-1462. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust of Severus right; Reverse: Distyle Temple with statue of City Goddess within. **RARE. VERY FINE**. [400.-600.]
259. **Issos.** AR Stater, (10.6gms), ca. 390 BC. BMC-Unlisted; As SNG Lev-174; As S-5553. Apollo standing left, holding long sceptre and bird; Reverse: Herakles standing right, leaning on club, holding twig, lion's skin draped over arm. **RARE. FINE**. [700.-1000.]
260. **Kelenderis.** AR Stater (10.5gms), 350-333 BC. As BMC-21.55,24 (no olive spray); As SNG Lev-26; As S-5538. Naked man seated sideways on horse galloping right; Reverse: Goat kneeling right, looking back. **VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]
261. **Mallos.** AR Stater (10.0gms), 383-333 BC. BMC-Unlisted; SNG Lev-151; S-Unlisted. Diademed head of Aphrodite right; Reverse: Head of Satrap right, wearing Persian headdress. **VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]
262. **Nagidos.** AR Stater (10.8gms), 380-360 BC.BMC-21.111,11; As SNG-LEV-7; As S-5579. Aphrodite seated left, holding phiale, Eros standing behind; Reverse: Dionysos standing left, holding long sceptre and grapevine. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-900.]
263. **Nagidos.** AR Stater (10.7gms), 374-356 BC. As BMC-21.111,12; As S-5585. Aphrodite seated left, holding phiale over altar, small Eros standing behind her; Reverse:Dionysos standing left, holding long sceptre and grape cluster, A within circle at left. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-900.]
264. **Seleukeia Ad Kalykadnos.** AE 23 (7.4gms), 2nd-1st Century BC. BMC-21.129,9; SNG Cop.-201; SNG Lev.-683;As S-5529. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet, "EA" behind; Reverse: Nike advancing left, holding wreath, monogram at left. Dark patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-225.]



265. **Seleukeia Ad Kalykadnos. Gordian III & Tranquillina, 238-244.** AE 37 (19.7gms). As SNG Cop-218; As SNG VonA-5845; As SNG Lev.-776; As BMC-21.129,48. Radiate bust of Gordian III facing bust of Tranquillina; Reverse: Busts of laureate Apollo and Tyche facing each other. **RARE.** Small edge flaw, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.** [1200.-1600.]
266. **Soloi.** AR Stater (10.1gms), 390-375 BC. BMC-21,147,16; As SNG Lev-44; As S-5606. Head of Athena right, wearing ornamented, crested Athenian helmet; Reverse: Bunch of grapes on vine between "T" and "I" in incuse diamond. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [1200.-1600.]
267. **Tarsos. Satrap Pharnabozos, 379-374 BC.** AR Stater (10.6gms). BMC-21.165; S-5641; Szaivert-5752. Baal of Tarsos enthroned left, holding long sceptre, Aramaic legend at right; Reverse: Bearded male head left, wearing crested helmet, Aramaic legend at sides. Light porosity, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]
268. **Tarsos. Satrap Datames, 378-362 BC.** AR Stater (10.7gms). SNG Lev-78/79; BMC-21.167,29; As S-5644; As Szaivert-5755. Female head, three-quarter face to left, with streaming hair, sphendone and necklace; Reverse: Bearded male head right wearing Athenian helmet. Aramaic legend at right. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]

269. **Tarsos, Satrap Datames, 378-362 BC.** AR Stater (10.5gms). SNG Lev-78/79; BMC-21.167,29; As S-5644; As Szaivert-5755. Female head, three-quarter face to left, with streaming hair, sphendong and necklace; Reverse: Bearded male head right wearing Athenian helmet. Aramak legend at right. Light corrosion, cleaned, **VERY FINE**. [250.-350.]
270. **Tarsos. Satrap Datames, 378-362 BC.** AR Stater (10.3gms). BMC-21-167,28; SNG Lev-78/9; As S-5644; As Szaivert-5755. Female head three-quarter face to left, hair streaming; Reverse: Bearded male head right, wearing crested helmet, legend before. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
271. **Tarsos. Satrap Datames, 378-362 BC.** AR Stater (9.9gms). BMC-21.168,35/6; SNG Lev-83; S-5646; Szaivert-5757. Baal of Tarsos enthroned right, holding sceptre and grapes; Reverse: Sky-god Ana standing left, pointing at Datames standing right, Thymiaterion between. Deteriorated obverse die. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
272. **Tarsos. Satrap Mazaios, 361-334 BC.** AR Stater (10.8gms). As BMC-21.171,52; SNG LEV-106 (same dies); As S-5650; As Szaivert-5761. Baal enthroned left, holding eagle and sceptre, grapes and letters at left; Reverse: Lion left on back of bull kneeling left, legend above, monogram below. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [700.-900.]
273. **Tarsos. Satrap Mazaios, 361-334 BC.** AR Stater (10.8gms). As SNG Lev-102/6; As BMC-21.172,53; As S-5650. Baal seated left, holding grapes, Eagle and grain at left; Reverse: Lion left on back of bull kneeling left, legend above, linear border. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]

SELEUKID KINGDOM

274. **Seleukos I, 312-280 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.0gms, Uncertain mint). BMC-4.1,5; As H-942; As S-6829; As Szaivert-7116. Head of young Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and long sceptre, monograms at left and beneath throne. **VERY FINE**. . . [200.-300.]
275. **Seleukos I, 312-280 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.1gms, Babylonia mint). BMC-4.2,7; H-945; As S-6829. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding long sceptre and eagle, monogram at left. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
276. **Seleukos I, 312-280 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.6gms, Seleucia on Tigris mint). As BMC-4.3,25/32; As New-103; As S-6831; As Szaivert-7118. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Athena, holding shield & brandishing spear in chariot drawn right by four elephants, "Theta" behind, pentagram under shield. Porous surface, nick on cheek, **VERY FINE**. [400.-600.]
277. **Antiochos I, 280-261 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.1gms, Babylonia mint). BMC-4.8,7; H-952; As S-6866. Diademed head of Antiochos right; Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and leaning on bow. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [2000.-2500.]
278. **Antiochos I, 280-261 BC.** AE 9 (.6gms, Sardes mint). Newell-1378. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Arrowhead, "BANA" at sides. Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [75.-125.]
279. **Demetrios I, 162-150 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.6gms, Uncertain mint, Yr.162 (151/150 BC). BMC-4.46,22; As H-158; As S-7015; As Szaivert 7302. Diademed head of Demetrios I right, fillet border; Reverse: Tyche seated left on throne supported by monster, holding cornucopiae and baton, legend at sides, monograms at left, date in exergue. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
280. **Demetrios II, First Reign, 145-140 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (13.8gms, Sidon mint, Year 169-144/3 BC). BMC-4.58,2; AS H-797; As S-7055; As Szaivert-7343. Diademed, draped, youthful bust of Demetrios right; Reverse: Eagle standing left with closed wings, palm branch over shoulder, date and monogram at left, Sidon monogram and Aplustre at right. Cleaned & retoned, bold **VERY FINE+**. . [200.-300.]
281. **Antiochos VII, 138-129 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.1gms, Antioch mint). BMC-4.72,33/35; As H-265/67; As S-7092; As Szaivert-7830. Diademed head of Antiochos right, fillet border; Reverse: Athena Pallas standing left, holding Nike and spear, shield at side, within wreath. **VERY FINE**. [150.-225.]



282. **Demetrios II, Second Reign, 129-125 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.4gms, Damascus mint). As BMC-4.77,16; H-389/40; S-7102; As Szaivert-7390. Diademed, bearded bust of Demetrios right, fillet border; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding long sceptre and Nike, legend at sides, monograms at left and under throne. **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]
283. **Demetrios II. Second Reign, 129-125 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.4gms, Damascus mint, Yr. 186-127/6 BC). As BMC-4.77,16; As H-840; As S-7103. Diademed head of bearded Demetrios right; Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding Nike and long sceptre, monogram at left and below, date in exergue. Light corrosion, bold **VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]
284. **Alexander II, 128-123 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (15.8gms, Antioch mint). BMC-4.81,4;H-304; As S-7115; As Szaivert-7403. Diademed head of Alexander II right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and long sceptre, monogram at left, letter beneath throne. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]

285. **Alexander II, 128-123 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.7gms).BMC-4.81,4; As H-802; S-7115; Szaivert-7403. Diademed head of Alexander right, fillet border; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding long sceptre and Nike, monogram at left, Delta beneath throne. Cleaned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . [300.-400.]
286. **Cleopatra & Antiochos VIII, 125-121 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.4gms, Ake-Ptolemais mint). BMC-4.86,6; H-804; As S-7135; As Szaivert-7423. Conjoined heads of Cleopatra (veiled and diademed) and Antiochos VIII (Diademed) right, fillet border; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding long sceptre and Nike, legend at sides, monogram at left. Nice portraits. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]
287. **Antiochos VIII, 121-96 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.3gms, Damascus mint). BMC-4.89,13; H-850; As S-7143; As Szaivert-7431. Diademed head of Antiochos VIII right; Reverse: Zeus standing left, holding long sceptre and Nike, crescent above, monograms at left. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]
288. **Antiochos VIII, 121-96 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.6gms, Ake-Ptolemais mint). BMC-4.89,14/15; H-812; As S-7143; As Szaivert-7431. Diademed head of Antiochos right, fillet border; Reverse: Nude Zeus standing left, crescent atop head, holding long sceptre and star, monogram at left, within wreath. Large flan, **CHOICE VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
289. **Tigranes II, 83-69 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (15.4gms). BMC-4.103,5; Bed-17; As S-7202/3. Draped bust of Tigranes right, wearing ornate Tiara; Reverse: Tyche of Antioch seated right on rock, holding palm, river god below, legend at sides, all within wreath. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**. [400.-600.]
290. **Seleukos IV and Antiochos VII.** AR Tetradrachms. 2 pieces in lot, **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]

SYRIA

291. **Coele-Syria. Chalkis. Cleopatra VII, 32-31 BC.** AE 19 (4.3gms). BMC-Unlisted; RPC-4772; S-Unlisted. Diademed bust of Cleopatra right; Reverse: Nike advancing right, holding palm and wreath. Dark patina, bold portrait, **CHOICE VERY FINE**. [800.-1000.]
292. **Commagne. Zeugma. Philip II, 247-249.** AE 28.5 (18.5gms). BMC-; SNG Cop-; Lind-; GIC-. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust of Philip II; Reverse: Tetrastyle temple, statue of Zeus within, atop mountain, capricorn left below. **RARE**. Dark patina, nice **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
293. **Seleukis & Pieria. Antiocheia.** AE 20 (7.3gms), 1st Century BC. BMC-20.153,18; As S-5853. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding long sceptre and Nike, legend at sides, star and "A" at left. EX: Munzen und Medaillen Sale #76, lot #551 where it realized 300 Swiss Francs. Dark patina, **CHOICE VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
294. **Seleukis & Pieria. Antiocheia.** AE 18 (3.7gms), Year 104-ca.49 BC. BMC-20.160,71/73. Head of female wearing stephane right; Reverse: Branch of laurel, legend and date at sides. Dark patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [125.-175.]
295. **Seleukis & Pieria. Antiocheia. Augustus, 27 BC-14 AD.** AE 23 (7.7gms), Year 27-5/4 BC. BMC-20.167,135; GIC-109. Laureate head of Augustus right; Reverse: Inscription of five lines within archiatic wreath. Green patina, nice **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
296. **Lot.** Antioch, Syria Colonial of Diocletian and Ptolemy XV "CAESARION" of Egypt. 2 pieces in lot. **FINE & GOOD**. [50.-100.]
297. **Seleukis & Pieria, Laodikeia.** AR Tetradrachm (14.9gms), 1st Century BC. As BMC-20.247,6; As S-5874; As Szaivert-6002. Turreted, veiled, draped bust of Tyche right; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding long sceptre and Nike, legend at sides, "ZI" at left, monogram beneath throne "KA" in exergue. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]

PHONENICIA

298. **Arados.** AR Drachm (4.1 gms), year 91 - 169/168 B.C. BMC-26.21,152/4; As S-5989; As Szaivert-6051. Bee with straight wings, date at left, monogram at right; Reverse: Stag standing right in front of palm tree. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [250.-350.]



299. **Arados.** AR Tetradrachm (15.2gms), Year 173 - 87/6 BC. BMC-26.29,231; As S-5992. Turreted, veiled, draped bust of Tyche right; Reverse: Nike standing left, holding palm and aplustre, date, monogram and Phoenician letter at left, all within laurel wreath. **VERY FINE.** [150.-200.]
300. **Arados.** AR Tetradrachm (15.1gms), Year 196 - 64/63 BC. BMC-26.33,273; As S-5992; As Szaivert-6055. Turreted, veiled, draped bust of Tyche right; Reverse: Nike standing left holding apluster and palm, date and letters at left, legend at right, all within laurel wreath. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
301. **Arados. Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus, 161-169.** AE 24 (12.2gms), Year 421 - 162/3. BMC-26.49,380; GIC-1710; LIND-2239. Confronted heads of Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus; Reverse: Tyche seated left on rudder, holding cornucopia and grapes. **SCARCE.** Rough surfaces, **FINE.** [100.-150.]
302. **Arados. Macrinus, 217-18.** AR Tetradrachm (13.0gms). BMC-Unlisted; Bellinger 240; As GIC-2959. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust of Macrinus right; Reverse: Eagle standing facing, wings spread, head right, wreath in beak, forepart of bull between legs. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]

303. **Byblos.** AR Dishekel (13.2gms). 4th Century, BC. BMC-26.95,4/5; S-6011; Szaivert-6080. Galley left, containing three hoplites with round shields, large hippocamp left beneath zig-zag waves; Reverse: Lion left, bringing down bull left, Phoenician legend above. **VERY FINE.** [400.-600.]
304. **Sidon. Strato I, 370-358 BC.** AR Tetrashekel (25.2gms). BMC-26.145,29; S-5937; Szaivert-6122. War galley left, oars and shields along bulwarks, zig-zag lines of waves below; Reverse: King of Persia in cart pulled left by four horses, King of Sidon behind with sceptre and vase of flowers. **FINE/VERY FINE.** [500.-700.]
305. **Sidon.** AR Tetradrachm (13.7gms), Year 12 - 100/99 BC. As BMC-26.158,100; As S-5950. Turreted, veiled, draped bust of Tyche right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow, date and monogram at left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [600.-800.]
306. **Tyre.** AR Didrachm (6.8gms), Year 36 - 91/90 BC. As BMC-26.251,223; As S-5921; As Szaivert-6178. Laureate head of beardless Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle standing left, wings folded, on prow, palm under right wing, date and club at left, monogram at right. **SCARCE.** Light corrosion, cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
307. **Tyre.** AR Didrachm (6.5gms), Year 45 - 82/81 BC. As BMC-26.252,237; As S-5921; As Szaivert-6178. Laureate head of Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle standing left, palm across right shoulder, date "PME" and club at left. **SCARCE. FINE.** [175.-250.]
308. **Tyre.** AR Shekel (14.4gms), Year 50 - 77/6 BC. As BMC-26.243,142; As S-5919; As Szaivert-6175. Laureate head of beardless Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle standing left with closed wings on prow of ship, date and club at left. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
309. **Tyre.** AR Tetradrachm (14.3gms), Year 85 - 42/41 BC. BMC-26.246,172; As S-5919; As Szaivert-6175. Laureate head of beardless Melqarth right; Eagle standing left, wings folded, on prow, palm under right wing, date and club at left, monogram at right. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
310. **Tyre.** AR Tetradrachm (14.2gms. Jerusalem mint, Year 176 - 48/9). As BMC-26.249,210; As S-5920. Laureate head of Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle standing left with closed wings, palm across right shoulder, date and club at left, "KP" and monogram at right. **SCARCE.** Bold **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
- SAMARIA**
311. AR Hemiobol (.3gms), 4th Century BC. Athenian "owl" imitation. Menshorer-Qedar SH317. As S-2531. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive branch behind. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
312. **Large lot** of Athens "owl" imitations of the 4th Century BC, including Drachms (2), Obols (4), & Hemitaremorian (1). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet; Reverse: Owl standing right head facing, olive branch behind. 7 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]
- JUDAEA**
313. **Mattathias Antigonos, 40-37 BC.** AE 23.5 (13.4gms). BMC-27.212/16,1/34; S-6103; AJC-U2. Double cornucopiae, legend around; Reverse: Ivy wreath tied at top, legend around. **VERY SCARCE. FINE/VERY GOOD.** [250.-350.]
314. **First Revolt, 66-70.** AR Shelel (13.5gms), Year 2-67/8. BMC-27.270,7/9; GIC-5629; Mesh-Pl.17/8. Chalice with pearled rim, date above, legend around; Reverse: Stem with three pomegranates, legend around. **VERY FINE.** [1200.-1500.]
315. **Second Revolt, 132-135.** AE 26 (10.6gms), Year 2 - 133/34. BMC-27.307,33; Mildenberg Type 8. Vine leaf, Hebrew legend around; Reverse: Palm tree with two clusters of grapes, Hebrew legend around. Dark patina, **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]



316. **Second Revolt, 132-135.** AE 26 (11.3gms). BMC-27.311,66; GIC-5687; Mesh-Pl.27,74a. Vine leaf, legend around; Reverse: Palm tree with two clusters of fruit, inscription across field. Dark patina, **VERY FINE**.
..... [125.-175.]

317. **Second Revolt, 132-135.** AR Shekel (14.4gms). BMC-27,285/6,8/17; GIC-5650; Mesh.Pl.25,52. Tetrastyle facade of the Temple, legend at sides; Reverse: Ertog with Lulov at left, legend around. Reverse off center, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [1200.-1500.]

MESOPOTAMIA

318. **Babylon. Mazaïos, 331-328 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.0gms). BMC-28.187,35/38; As S-6142; As Szaivert-6265. Baal enthroned left, holding long sceptre, mark at left; Reverse: Lion walking left, tail tip between legs, "Gamma" above. **FINE**.
..... [175.-250.]

PARTHIA

319. **Mithradates II, 122-88 BC.** AR Drachm (4.1gms, Ecbatana mint). BMC-23.34,109; Sell.-28.3; S-7372. Cuirassed, bearded bust left, wearing tiara ornamented with star; Reverse: Archer seated right, holding bow. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.
..... [75.-125.]

320. **Gotarzes I, 95-90 BC.** AR Drachm (4.2gms, Rhagae mint). BMC-23.51,55; Sell-33.4; S-7394. Cuirassed, bearded bust left, wearing tiara ornamented with horn on side; Reverse: Archer seated right, holding bow. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [75.-125.]
321. **Orodes I, 90-80 BC.** AR Drachm (4.2gms, Ecbatana mint). BMC-23.42,1/6; Sell.-31.5; S-7389. Cuirassed, bearded bust left, wearing tiara ornamented with star; Reverse: Archer seated right, holding bow. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** [75.-125.]
322. **Mithradates, III, 57-54 BC.** AR Drachm (4.1gms, Ecbatana mint). BMC-23.61,1/3; Sell.-40.2; S-7422. Cuirassed, Diademed bust left; Reverse: Archer seated right, holding bow, "B" behind, monogram beneath bow. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** [75.-125.]
323. **Vardanes I, 40-45.** AR Tetradrachm (14.8gms, Seleucia mint), Audunriou 355-Dec.43. BMC-23.155,20/21; As Sell.-64.21; As GIC-5787. Diademed, cuirassed bust left; Reverse: Archer seated right, holding bow, date "ENT" behind. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
324. **Gotarzes II, 40-51.** AR Tetradrachm (14.3gms, Seleucia mint), Year 362 - 50. BMC-23.164,32; Sell.-65.28/32; As GIC-5791. Diademed, cuirassed bust left; Reverse: King seated right, receiving diadem from standing Tyche, date above. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
325. Large lot of 17 Drachmas, all different Sellwood numbers. Mithradates II/Osrose II. **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE.** Retail value about \$1000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [400.-700.]
- SASSANIAN EMPIRE**
326. **Buran, 630-631.** AR Drachm (3.8gms, Ahwaz mint). Gobl-229. Helmeted bust of Duran right; reverse: Fire altar between two attendants. **RARE.** Edge chipped, **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
- PTOLEMAIC EGYPT**
327. **Ptolemy I, 305-283 BC.** AR Didrachm (6.8gms), Year 108 - 203/2 BC. BMC-6.102,25; As S-7840; As Szaivert-8022. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right; Reverse: eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings closed "P" and "Theta" in fields, "IE" on thunderbolt. Light scratches, **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
328. **Ptolemy I, 305-283 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (14.1gms). BMC-6.3,27; As S-7750; As Szaivert-7930. Head of Alexander the Great right, wearing elephant's skin; Reverse: Athena advancing right, holding shield and brandishing spear, eagle, helmet & monogram at right. Light corrosion, tooling, **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
329. **Ptolemy I, 305-283 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (12.6gms). BMC-6.17,35; As S-7761; As Szaivert-7941. Diademed head of Ptolemy right; Reverse: Eagle standing left, wings closed, monogram at left. Corrosion, **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
330. **Ptolemy II, 285-246 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (14.0gms, Sidon mint). BMC-6.27,32; As S-7772; As Szaivert-7954. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings closed, "EI" at left. **FINE.** [100.-150.]
331. **Ptolemy III, 246-221 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (14.2gms, Uncertain mint). As BMC-6.50,32; S-Unlisted. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, "PA" monogram at left. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** [800.-1000.]
332. **Ptolemy VI, 180-145 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (14.2gms, Paphos mint), Year 25 - 156/55. As BMC-6.83.31/37 (Unlisted date); As S-7892; As Szaivert-8076. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings closed, date at left, monogram at right. Light corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-200.]

FAX US YOUR BID AT 619/299-6952



333. **Ptolemy VI, 180-145 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (13.8gms, Paphos mint), Year 29 - 153/52. As BMC-6.84,39; As S-7892; As Szaivert 8076. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings closed, date at left, monogram at right. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
334. **Ptolemy VI, 180-145 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (14.1gms, Paphos mint), Year 29 - 153/52. As BMC-6.84,39; As S-7892; As Szaivert-8076. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings closed, date at left, monogram at right. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
335. **Ptolemy VI, 180-145 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (13.2gms, Salamis mint), Year 29 - 153/52 BC. As BMC-6.85,45 (Unlisted date); As S-7892; As Szaivert-8076. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings closed, date at left, monogram at right. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
336. **Ptolemy IV, 221-204 BC.** AE 42.5 (69.8gms). BMC-6.55,87/8; As S-7841;As Szaivert-8023. Diademed head of Zeus right;Reverse:Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings closed, cornucopia at left, "CHI-RHO" monogram between legs. **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]

337. **Ptolemy XII, First Reign, 80-52 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (14.1gms), Year 3-78/7 BC. BMC-6.115.4; As S-7944/47; As Szaivert-8128/32. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings closed, palm branch over right shoulder, headdress of Isis at left, letters in fields. **VERY FINE.** [70.-100.]

338. **Lot of 3 Tetradrachms of Ptolemy XII, varied dates or mints. 3 pieces in lot. FINE to VERY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-250.]

ROMAN EGYPT

339. **Claudius & Antonia, 41-54.** AR Tetradrachm (12.8gms), Year 2 - 41/42. BMC-16.9,65; RPC-5117; GIC-492. Draped bust of Claudius right, "LB" at right, legend around; Reverse: Draped bust of Antonia right, legend around. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]

340. **Trajan Decius, 249-251.** AE Tetradrachm (14.0gms). Year 1 - 249/50. As BMC-16.270,2080; Milne 3786; Dattari-5088. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust of Trajan Decius right; Reverse: Serapis wearing modius on head, standing facing, head to right, holding long sceptre in right hand, "LA" across field. Bold portrait, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]

KYRENAICA

341. **Kyrene.** AR Didrachm (7.7gms), 308-277 BC. BMC-29.52,238/40; S-6320. Head of Karneios left, rams horn behind ear; Reverse: Silphium plant, star at upper right, monogram at upper left, legend across field. **VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]

ZUEGITANA

342. **Carthage.** AR Tetradrachm (17.1gms), 325-300 BC. Muller II-75,13; As S-6434/5; As Szaivert-6570/1. Head of Tanit left, wreathed with grain, four dolphins around; Reverse: Head and neck of horse left, palm tree behind, legend beneath. **RARE. Nice EXTREMELY FINE.** [4500.-5500.]

343. **Carthage.** AR Tetradrachm (16.6gms), ca. 325-300 BC. S-6436; Muller II-75, 8; Szvaibert-6572. Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion scalp and skin; Reverse: Head and neck of horse left, Punic legend below, palm tree behind. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [800.-1200.]

344. **Carthage.** AR Tetradrachm (16.9gms), 325-300 BC. Muller II-75,8; S-6436; Szaivert-6572. Head of young Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Head and neck of horse left, palm tree behind, Punic legend beneath. **VERY FINE.** [450.-600.]

345. **Carthage.** AR Tetradrachm (16.5gms), 325-300 BC. Muller-II,75,8; S-6436; Szaivert-6572. Head of young Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Head and neck of horse left, palm tree at right, Punic legend beneath. Light corrosion, light tooling, **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]

346. **Carthage.** AR Tetradrachm (17.2gms), 305-295 BC. As Muller II-75,9; SMR-57,312; As S-6436. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Head and neck of horse left, palm tree behind, legend beneath. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [800.-1200.]

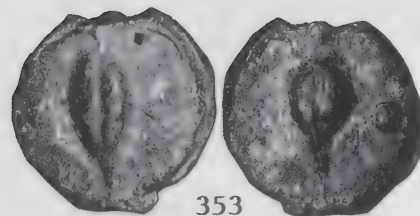
347. **Carthage.** AR Tetradrachm (17.2gms), 323-300 BC. Muller II-76,21; SNR-361; As S-6438. Head of young Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Head and neck of horse left, palm tree behind, caduceus at left, legend beneath. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]

348. **Carthage.** AR Tetradrachm (17.2gms). As Muller II-76,23; SNR.-56,195; As S-6434. Head of Tanit wreathed with grain left, four dolphins around; Head and neck of horse left, palm tree behind, no letter beneath horse. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [800.-1200.]

349. **Carthage.** AR Tetradrachm (Mint at Lilybaion, Sicily?, 16.4gms), 325-300 BC. Muller II-77,35; S-Unlisted; SNR-56,176. Head of Tanit right, wreathed with grain, four dolphins around; Reverse: Head and neck of horse right, palm tree behind. **RARE. Sharply struck & lustrous, CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** [5000.-6000.]



352



353



354



355



357



358



359



360



361



362



363

MIXED LOTS

350. Tetradrachms of Ptolemaic Egypt (17-Ptolemy I/II, Varied Mints). Alexander III of Macedon, Philip Philadelphos of Syria, and Nero (Antioch Mint), plus 3 AE's. 23 pieces in lot. Retail value of about \$2400. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [800.-1600.]
351. **Kyrene** AR Didrachm, 308-277 BC, and Roman AR Antoninianus of Philip I, 244-49. 2 pieces in lot. **FINE** to **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

ROMAN REPUBLIC

352. Aes Grave. AE Triens (98.8gms), 280-276 BC. Craw-14/3; TV-3. Thunderbolt, four raised dots across field; Reverse:Dolphin swimming right,four raised dotsbelow. From our Sale #29 where it realized \$550. Green & brown patina, **VERY FINE.** [450.-600.]
353. Aes Grave. AE Uncia (24.1gms), 280-245 BC. Craw-18/6; TV-13; S-19. Barleycorn and dot; Reverse: Barleycorn and dot. Dark green patina, **CHOICE VERY FINE.** [400.-500.]
354. Aes Grave. AE As (255.4gms), ca. 225-217 BC. CRAW-35/1; TV-51. Bearded Janus head below; Reverse: Prow right, "I" above. Green & brown patina, nice **VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]
355. Aes Grave. AE Triens (91.2gms), 240-225 BC. Craw-35/3; TV-53. Helmeted head of Minerva left, four dots beneath; Reverse: Prow of ship right, four dots beneath Dark green patina, attractive **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
356. Lot of Denarii, 79 and 48 BC. Craw-328/1b & 449/2. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
357. AR Denarius (4.1gms), ca. 82 BC. **L. CENSORINUS.** CRAW-363/1d; RSC-24; S-273. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Satyr standing at left, wineskin on shoulder, pillar at right. **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
358. AR Denarius (3.7gms), 83-82 BC. **Q. ANTONIUS BALBUS.** Craw-364/1d; RSC-1;S-274. Laureate head of Jupiter right; Reverse: Victory in Quadriga right, letter "A" below horses. lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-500.]
359. AR Denarius (4.0gms), ca. 80 BC. **L. PROCILIUS.** CRAW-379/2; RSC-2; S-280. Head of Juno Sospita right, wearing goat's skin; Reverse: Juno driving biga galloping right, shaka beneath. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [125.-175.]
360. AR Denarius (3.9gms), ca. 79 BC. **T. CLAUDIUS Ti.f.Ap.n.NERO.** Craw-383/1; RSC-6; S-Unlisted. Bust of Diana right, bow and quiver of shoulder; Reverse: Victory in Biga galloping right, "A.LII" beneath horses, legend below. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [125.-175.]
361. AR Denarius (3.7gms), ca. 76-75 BC. **Cn. CORNELIUS LENTULUS.** Craw-393/1a; RSC-54; S-286. Diademed bust of Genius of the Roman People right; Reverse: Terrestrial globe between rudder and sceptre. **MINT STATE.** [300.-400.]
362. AR Denarius (3.8gms), ca. 71 BC. **Mn. AQUILLIUS Mn.F.Mn.n.** Craw-401/1; RSC-2; S-288. Helmeted bust of Virtus right; Reverse: Consul Man. Aquillius standing left, raising Sicilia. **MINT STATE.** [300.-400.]
363. AR Denarius (3.8gms), ca. 63 BC. **L. FURIUS Cn. f. BROCCUS.** Craw-414/4; RSC-23; S-Unlisted. Bust of Ceres right between wheat ear and barley corn; Reverse: Curule chair between fasces. **MINT STATE.** [300.-400.]



364



366



367



368



369



370



371



372



373



374



375



376



377



378



379



380



381



382



383



384

364. AR Denarius (3.9gms), 62 BC. **L. AEMILIUS LEPIDUS PAULLUS**. Craw-415/1; RSC-10; S-296. Veiled, didemed head of Concord right; Reverse: Left Aemilius Paullus standing by trophy, facing persons and his sons at left. Nearly **MINT STATE**. [300.-400.]
365. Lot of Denarii, 62 & 55 BC. Craw-416/1b & 429/1. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
366. AR Denarius (4.1gms), ca. 59 BC. **M. NONIUS SUFENAS**. Craw-421/1; RSC-1; S-Unlisted. Head of Saturn right, harpa and stone behind; Reverse: Roma seated left, being crowned by Victory standing behind. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
367. AR Denarius (4.0gms), ca. 55 BC. **Q. CASSIUS LONGINUS**. Craw-428/3; RSC-7; S-Unlisted. Head of Bonus Eventus right; Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt, Lituus and jug at sides. Somewhat weakly struck, nearly full luster, nearly **MINT STATE**. [250.-350.]
368. AR Denarius (3.9gms), 49-48 BC. **JULIUS CAESAR**. Craw-443/1; RSC-49; S-353. Elephant trampling serpent right; Reverse: Priestly implements. **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-450.]
369. AR Denarius, ca. 47 BC (4.1gms). **L. PLAUTIUS PLANCUS**. Craw-453/1a; RSC-15; As S-315. Facing head of Medusa, hair dishevelled, snakes at sides of face; Reverse: Aurora flying right, leading the four horses of the Sun. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [400.-500.]
370. AR Denarius (3.9gms), ca. 47 BC. **L. PLAUTIUS PLANCUS**. Craw-453/16; RSC-15a; As S-315. Mask of Medusa facing, serpents at sides; Reverse: Aurora flying right, leading four horses of the Sun. From our Sale #29 where it realized \$475. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [400.-500.]

371. AR Denarius, 47-46 BC (3.7gms). **JULIUS CAESAR**. Craw-458/1; RSC-12. Diademed head of Venus right; Reverse: Aeneas walking left, carrying Anchises and paladium, "CAESAR" at right. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
372. AR Denarius, 47-46 BC (4.0gms). **Q. CAECILIUS METELLUS PIUS SCIPIO**. Craw-461/1; RSC-50a; S-Unlisted. Small head of Africa right, wearing lion's skin, ear of wheat at right, plow beneath; Reverse: Hercules standing facing, left arm resting on pelt-covered club. **RARE** in this condition. Well struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [700.-900.]
373. AR Denarius, 46 BC (4.0gms). **JULIUS CAESAR**. Craw-467/1b; RSC-4; S-356. Wreathed head of Ceres right, legend at sides; Reverse: Simpulum, sprinkler, capis and lituus, legend above and below, "M" at right. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
374. AR Denarius (3.9gms), ca. 46-45 BC. **JULIUS CAESAR**. Craw-468/1; RSC-13; S-357. Diademed head of Venus right, small Cupid at shoulder; Reverse: Male and female Gaulish captives seated at base of trophy. Well struck & lustrous, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
375. AR Denarius (4.2gms), ca. 46-45 BC. **JULIUS CAESAR**. Craw-468/1; RSC-13; S-357. Diademed head of Venus right, small Cupid at shoulder; Reverse: Male and female Gaulish captives seated at base of trophy. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [250.-350.]
376. AR Denarius (4.0gms), 49 BC. **CNAEUS POMPEY JUNIOR**. Craw-469/1; RSC-1; S-337. Helmeted head of Roma right; Reverse: Hispania of Baetica presenting palm to Cneaus Pompey, who is alighting from prow. Uneven strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [250.-350.]
377. AR Denarius, 44 BC (4.16gms). **JULIUS CAESAR**. Craw-480/17; RSC-35. Laureate head of Julius Caesar right; Reverse: Venus standing left, holding Victory and sceptre, leaning on shield resting on globe, "C" at left. Planchet flaw in Caesar's hair, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**. [2000.-2500.]
378. AR Denarius, ca. 43 BC (3.9gms). **PETILLUS CAPITOLINVS**. Craw-487/2b; RSC-3. Eagle standing facing on thunderbolt, head to right, wings spread, "PETILLIVS" above, "CAPITOLINVS" below; Reverse: Temple of six columns, pediment ornamented with armed figures, "SF" at sides. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [400.-500.]
379. AR Denarius, 42 BC (4.0gms). **JULIUS CAESAR**. Craw-494/24; RSC-27. Laureate head of Julius Caesar right, between laurel branch and caduceus; Reverse: Bull butting right. Nice portrait, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**. [2000.-2500.]
380. AR Denarius (3.4gms), ca. 42 BC. **C. VIBIUS VARUS**. Craw-494/38; RSC-26; S-Unlisted. Helmeted bust of Minerva right; Reverse: Hercules standing left, leaning on club, holding lion's skin. **SCARCE**. Porous planchet, **VERY FINE/FINE**. [175.-250.]
381. AR Denarius (ca. 42 BC (3.6gms). **JULIUS CAESAR**. Craw-494/39a; RSC-29. Laureate head of Julius Caesar right; Reverse: Priestly implements. Nice portrait, lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [2500.-3500.]
382. AR Denarius (3.4gms), ca. 42 BC. **MARK ANTONY**. Craw-496/1; RSC-12; S-405. Bare head of Antony right; Reverse: Facing head of Sol within distyle temple. **FINE**. [200.-300.]
383. AR Denarius (3.5gms). 42-40 BC. **SEXTUS POMPEY**. Craw-511/3a; RSC-17; S-345. Head of Pompey the Great right between capis and lituus; Reverse: Neptune standing right on prow between people carrying other people. **VERY FINE**. [500.-700.]
384. AR Denarius (3.8gms), 40 BC. **OCTAVIAN**. Craw-523/1; RSC-514; S-449. Bare head of Octavian right; Reverse: Thunderbolt. **SCARCE**. Minor corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**. . . [300.-400.]



385. AR Denarius (3.8gms), 38 BC. **OCTAVIAN**. Craw-534/3; RSC-545; S-450. Bare head of Octavian right; Reverse: Two line inscription. **VERY SCARCE**. Banker's mark on Octavian's neck. Crude strike, **FINE**.
..... [200.-300.]
386. AR Denarius, 29-27 BC (3.6gms). **OCTAVIAN**. RIC-251; RSC-70. Diademed bust of Venus right, wearing earring and necklace; Reverse: Octavian, in military attire, standing left, holding transverse spear. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [400.-600.]
387. AR Denarius (3.8gms), 30-27 BC. **OCTAVIAN**. RIC-251; RSC-70; S-453. Diademed female head right; Reverse: Octavian standing left, right arm extended, holding transverse spear. Small area of corrosion reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [350.-500.]
388. AR Denarius, ca. 30-27 BC (3.7gms). **OCTAVIAN**. RIC-252; RSC-69. Bare head of Octavian right; Reverse: Pax standing left, holding olive branch and cornucopiae, legend at sides. **VERY FINE**.
..... [175.-250.]
389. AR Denarius, 32 BC (3.6gms). **MARK ANTONY & CLEOPATRA**. Craw-543/1; RSC-1; S-440. Diademed, draped bust of Cleopatra right, prow before; Reverse: Bare head of Mark Antony right, Armenian tiara behind. Crude strike as usual, reasonably attractive **VERY FINE**.
..... [1800.-2400.]

ROMAN EMPIRE

AUGUSTUS, 27 BC-14 AD

390. AR Denarius (4.1gms, Emerita mint), ca. 25-23 BC. RIC-9b; RSC-398; As S-497. Bare head of Augustus left; Reverse: View of the city of Emerita, inscribed gateway in foreground, wall and towers beyond. From NFA's October, 1988 sale, lot #730, where it realized \$5,800; EX: Brauer collection. An exceptional specimen of this **RARE** and important type. **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . . [4000.-6000.]
391. AR Denarius (3.9gms, ca. 19 BC.). RIC-42a; RSC-294; S-493. Bare head of Augustus right, legend at sides; Reverse: "S.P.Q.R./CL.V" inscribed on round shield. **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
392. AR Denarius (3.8gms). RIC-207; RSC-43; S-479. Laureate head of Augustus right; Reverse: Caius and Lucius Caesares standing facing, spears and shields between them, simpulum and lituus above. **RARE** condition. Sharply struck, full luster, **FDC**. [1200.-1600.]
393. AR Denarius (4.0gms). RIC-86b; RSC-265; S-492. Bare head of Augustus right; Reverse: Inscribed shield between legionary eagle and standard. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [900.-1200.]
394. AR Denarius (3.8gms, ca. 18 BC.). RIC-100; RSC-80a. Consular tunics between eagle and wreath; Reverse: Triumphal quadriga walking right, small quadriga right above. **SCARCE**. Nice **VERY FINE**. [500.-700.]
395. AR Denarius (3.8gms, 6-9 AD.). RIC-220; RSC-223; S-491. Laureate head of Augustus right, legend around; Reverse: Draped female seated right, holding long sceptre and branch. Crude strike from deteriorated dies, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
396. AR Denarius (3.8gms, Lugdunum). RIC-222; RSC-300. Laureate head of Augustus right; Reverse: Tiberius standing in quadriga right, "TI CAESAR" in exergue. **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . . [500.-700.]
397. AR Denarius (3.7gms, 13 AD.). RIC-224; RSC-301. Laureate head of Augustus right; Reverse: Tiberius in quadriga right, two horses looking back. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-900.]
398. AR Denarius (3.7gms, 19 BC.). RIC-77b; RSC-208; As S-490. Bare head of Augustus right, legend around; Reverse: "OB/CIVIS/SERVATOS" within oak wreath. **VERY FINE+**. [200.-300.]
399. AR Denarius (3.7gms, 19-18 BC.). RIC-862; RSC-265; Bare head of Augustus right, legend around; Reverse: "OB/CIVIS/SERVATOS" within oak wreath. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]

TIBERIUS, 14-37

400. AR Denarius (3.8gms, 15-16 AD). RIC-4 (TR P XVII); RSC-48. Laureate head of Tiberius right; Reverse: Tiberius, laureate and cloaked, standing right in slow quadriga, holding long sceptre and laurel branch, all horses facing to right. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [400.-600.]
401. AR Denarius (3.8gms). RIC-26; RSC-16. Laureate head of Tiberius right; Reverse: Livia seated right on chair with plain legs, holding olive branch and long sceptre. Good portrait. Sharply struck on a nice round flan, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [600.-800.]
402. AR Denarius (3.8gms). RIC-30; RSC-16b. Laureate head of Tiberius right; Reverse: Livia seated right on chair with plain legs, holding olive branch and long sceptre. **VERY FINE**. [250.-350.]

CLAUDIUS, 41-54

403. AE Sestertius (41-50, 28.5gms). RIC-99; S-635; K-19. Laureate head of Claudius right; Reverse: Draped Spes walking left, holding flower in right hand, holding skirt with left hand. Pitted, **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]



NERO, 54-68

404. AR Denarius (3.6gms, 67-8). RIC-72; RSC-320; As S-675. Laureate head of Nero right; Reverse: Salus seated left, holding patera. Nice portrait, attractive **VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]
405. AE Sestertius (26.1gms). RIC-268; AS S-681; As K-24. Laureate bust of Nero right, aegis at right; Reverse: Temple of Janus with latticed window at right and garland hung across closed double doors at left. **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]
406. AE Quadrans (2.0gms). RIC-19; S-693. Owl standing on altar; Reverse: Laurel branch. Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [75.-125.]

OTHO, 69

407. AR Denarius (3.5gms). RIC-8; RSC-17; As S-744. Bare head of Otho right; Reverse: Securitas standing left, holding wreath and sceptre. Nice portrait, attractive **VERY FINE**. [1300.-1600.]
408. AR Denarius (3.1gms). RIC-16; RSC-24; S-745. Bare head of Otho right; Reverse: Victory advancing left. Nice portrait, **FINE**. [600.-800.]

VITELLIUS, 69

409. AR Denarius (3.3gms). RIC-90; RSC-18; As S-752. Laureate head of Vitellius right; Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera and cornucopia. **VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]

VESPASIAN, 69-79

410. AR Denarius (3.6gms). RIC-114; RSC-552; S-Unlisted. Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: Victory standing left, erecting trophy, bound Jewish captive at its' base. **SCARCE**. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [500.-700.]
411. AR Denarius (2.8gms). RIC-266; RSC-226; S-777; K-24. Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: Mourning Judaea seated right, trophy behind, "IVDAEA" in exergue. Light scratches reverse, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
412. AR Denarius (3.4gms, Ephesus mint). RIC-328; RSC-40. Laureate head of Vespasian right, legend around; Reverse: "AVG/EPHE" within wreath. Sharply struck, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . [700.-900.]
413. AR Denarius (3.3gms, Struck by Titus, 80-81). RIC-59a; RSC-144b; S-810. Laureate head of Vespasian right; reverse: Victory standing left, erecting trophy, Jewish captive below. **SCARCE. VERY FINE**. [500.-700.]
414. AR Denarius (3.6gms, Struck by Titus, 80-81). RIC-119; RSC-146; S-Unlisted. Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: Slow decorated quadriga left. **SCARCE**. Nice **VERY FINE**. . . [600.-800.]
415. AR Denarius (3.3gms, Struck by Titus, 80-81). RIC-119; RSC-146; S-Unlisted. Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: Slow decorated quadriga left. **SCARCE. FINE**. [350.-500.]
416. AE Sestertius (25.5gms, 72-73). RIC-424; S-786; K-60. Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: Mourning Jewess seated right beneath palm tree, man standing right with hands tied behind tree, arms on ground, "IVDAEA CAPTA" at sides. Dark green patina, fields smoothed, **FINE**. [500.-700.]

TITUS, 79-81

417. AR Denarius (3.1gms). RIC (Vesp) 208; RSC-333; As S-844. Laureate head of Titus right; Reverse: Jewish captive kneeling right beneath trophy. **SCARCE. FINE**. [350.-500.]

DOMITIAN, 81-96

418. AR Denarius (3.5gms, As Caesar under Vespasian 69-79). RIC-238; RSC-47; S-872. Laureate head of Domitian right; Reverse: Pegasus walking right. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-500.]
419. AR Denarius (3.6gms, 80, as Caesar under Titus). RIC-(Titus)51; RSC-399a. Laureate head of Domitian right; Reverse: Plumed helmet on throne. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
420. AR Denarius (3.6gms, 80, as Caesar under Titus). RIC-(Titus)41; RSC-381; BMC-86. Laureate head of Domitian right; Reverse: Minerva advancing right, brandishing spear and holding shield. Sharply struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [450.-600.]
421. AR Denarius (3.6gms, 92-93). RIC-171; RSC-280; S-897. Laureate head of Domitian right; Reverse: Minerva advancing right, holding shield and brandishing spear. Minor corrosion. **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]

NERVA, 96-98

422. AR Denarius (3.6gms). RIC-1; RSC-3; As S-949. Laureate head of Nerva right; Reverse: Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]

A 10% BUYERS CHARGE WILL BE ADDED TO ALL LOTS PURCHASED



ANONYMOUS

423. AE Tessera (2.6gms; 15mm, 1st-2nd Century). Cohen-VIII.272,58. Galley rowing and sailing left, two people visible; Reverse: Dolphin swimming right. **RARE**. Green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [600.-800.]

TRAJAN, 98-117

424. AR Denarius (3.8gms, 103-112). RIC-100; RSC-136; S-982. Laureate, slightly draped bust of Trajan right; Reverse: Danuvius reclining left, hand in prow of ship, Reeds behind. Toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.
..... [200.-300.]
425. AR Denarius (3.3gms). RIC-222; RSC-514. Laureate head of Trajan right; Reverse: Trajan standing facing at left, holding long sceptre, being crowned by Victory standing at right. **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [350.-450.]
426. AE Sestertius (27.4gms, 103-111). RIC-486; S-Unlisted. Laureate, draped bust of Trajan right; Reverse: Roma standing left, holding Victory and spear, kneeling Dacian at feet. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE**.
..... [500.-700.]

MARCIANA (Sister of Trajan).

427. AR Denarius (3.2gms). RIC-12; RSC-747; S-Unlisted. Diademed bust of Marciana right; Reverse: Marciana seated on chair in cart drawn left by two elephants. **RARE**. Nice portrait, **FINE**.
..... [2000.-2500.]

HADRIAN, 117-138

428. AR Denarius (3.5gms, 119-22). RIC-Unlisted (49c); RSC-Unlisted (As 255); S-Unlisted. Laureate, draped bust of Hadrian right; Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera, statue of Spes beneath her left elbow. Nicely toned, sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **FDC**.
..... [500.-700.]

429. AR Denarius (3.6gms). As RIC-76; RSC-1107; S-Unlisted. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust of Hadrian right; Reverse: Roma, as Amazon, in short tunic standing left, holding spear and Victory. Nicely toned, sharply struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [400.-600.]
430. AR Denarius (3.5gms). RIC-82; RSC-1149d; S-Unlisted. Laureate, draped bust of Hadrian right; Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera. Nicely toned, sharply struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [400.-600.]
431. AR Denarius (3.5gms). RIC-101; RSC-1131; S-1094. Laureate head of Hadrian right; Reverse: Draped Victory flying right, holding trophy before her with both hands. Nicely toned, sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [500.-700.]
432. AR Denarius (3.6gms, 12S-28). RIC-202; RSC-466; S-1083. Laureate head of Hadrian right, slight drapery on left shoulder; Reverse: Seven stars within and around crescent moon, "COS III" below. Nicely toned, sharply struck, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**. [250.-350.]
433. AR Denarius (3.3gms, 134-38). RIC-297; RIC-99; As S-1077. Bare head of Hadrian right; Reverse: Aegyptos reclining left, holding sistrum. Cleaned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
- ANTONINUS PIUS, 138-161**
434. AE Sestertius (20.1gms, 144). RIC-749; S-Unlisted. Laureate bust of Antoninus Pius right; Reverse: Salus standing left, feeding snake coiled around altar, holding rudder on globe at right. Green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [900.-1200.]
- FAUSTINA SR. (Wife of Antoninus Pius)**
435. AR Denarius (3.3gms). RIC-344; RSC-26; S-1346. Draped bust of Faustina right; Reverse: Juno standing left, holding long sceptre, right hand extended. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [350.-450.]
- LUCIUS VERUS, 161-169**
436. AR Denarius (3.3gms). RIC-596a; RSC-55; S-1560. Bare head of Lucius Verus right; Reverse: Eagle standing right, head to left. **EXTREMELY FINE/ VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
- MARCUS AURELIUS, 161-180**
437. AR Denarius (3.3gms, 175). RIC-333; RSC-923; S-1418A. Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius right; Reverse: Victory seated left, holding patera and palm. Nicely toned, sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **FDC**. [300.-400.]
- DIDIUS JULIANUS, 193**
438. AR Denarius (3.1gms). RIC-1; RSC-2; S-Unlisted. Laureate head of Didius Julianus right; Reverse: Concordia standing left, holding legionary eagle and vexillum. Exceptionally nice for type. Bold attractive portrait, **CHOICE VERY FINE**. [1600.-2200.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR OUR JUNE
AUCTION - DEADLINE MARCH 1, 1993**



PESCINNIIUS NIGER, 193-194

439. AR Denarius (3.1gms). RIC-38b; RSC-36b. Laureate head of Pescinnius Niger right, legend around; Reverse: Trophy with arms below, legend around. Exceptionally nice for type. Well struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [2500.-3500.]

CLODIUS ALBINUS, 195-197

440. AR Denarius (3.7gms). RIC-4; RSC-15. Bare head of Clodius Albinus right, legend around; Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding sceptre and caduceus. Nice portrait. Well struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [500.-700.]
441. AR Denarius (2.8gms, as Caesar 193-195). RIC-11a; RSC-61; S-1730. Bare head of Clodius Albinus right; Reverse: Roma seated left, holding spear and palladium. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
442. AR Denarius (2.6gms, as Caesar, 193-95). RIC-11b; RSC-61a; S-1730. Bare head of Clodius Albinus right; Reverse: Roma seated left, holding palladium and spear. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]

SEPTIMUS SEVERUS, 193-211

443. AR Denarius (3.4gms). RIC-191F; RSC-89; S-Unlisted. Bare head of Septimius Severus right; Reverse: Funeral pyre with quadriga on top. Well struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [300.-400.]
444. AR Denarius (2.9gms). RIC-523; RSC-98; S-Unlisted. Laureate head of Septimius Severus right; Reverse: Victory advancing left. Well struck & lustrous, **MINT STATE**. [175.-250.]

JULIA DOMNA (Wife of Septimius Severus).

445. AR Denarius (3.1gms). RIC-386; RSC-165; As S-1848. Draped bust of Julia Domna right; Reverse: Pudicitia seating left. Sharply struck & lustrous, **MINT STATE**. [200.-300.]
446. AR Denarius (3.7gms). RIC-559; RSC-82; As S-1841. Draped bust of Julia Domna right; Reverse: Juno standing left, holding patera and sceptre. Several minor planchet flaws, nearly **MINT STATE**. [175.-250.]

CARACALLA, 198-211

447. AR Denarius (3.3gms). RIC-88; RSC-431; As S-1945. Laureate head of Caracalla right; Reverse: Mars walking right, spear over shoulder. Sharply struck & lustrous, **MINT STATE**. [175.-250.]
448. AR Antoninianus (4.6gms, 213-17). RIC-275b; RSC-322a; As S-1907. Radiate, draped bust right; Reverse: Nude Jupiter standing right, looking left, holding sceptre. **SCARCE. VERY FINE**. . . . [100.-150.]

PLAUTILLA (Wife of Caracalla)

449. AR Denarius (3.2gms). RIC-365a; RSC-12; S-1999. Draped bust of Plautilla right; Reverse: Caracalla and Plautilla standing facing each other, clasping hands. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]

MACRINUS, 217-218

450. AR Denarius (3.8gms). RIC-53; RSC-2; S-2049. Laureate, draped bust of Macrinus right; Reverse: Aequitas standing half left, holding scales and cornucopia. Sharply struck, full luster, **FDC**[700.-900.]
451. AR Denarius (2.9gms). RIC-85; RSC-114b; S-2058. Laureate, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Salus enthroned left, feeding snake rising from altar at left. Edge crack, cleaned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
452. AR Denarius (3.5gms). RIC-92b; RSC-122c; S-2059. Laureate, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Securitas standing facing, leaning on column and holding sceptre. Cleaned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]

DIADUMENIAN, 218. As Caesar with Macrinus.

453. AR Denarius (4.0gms). RIC-117; RSC-21a. Bare headed, cuirassed, draped bust of Diadumenian right, legend around; Reverse: Spes standing left, holding flower, legend around. **RARE** condition for type. Sharply struck, full luster, **FDC**. [1600.-2000.]

SEVERUS ALEXANDER, 222-235

454. AR Denarius (3.1gms). RIC-246; RSC-161a. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust right, legend around; Reverse: Mars, in military attire, walking right, bearing shield and spear, legend around. Sharply struck, full luster, **FDC**. [250.-350.]
455. AR Denarius (3.1gms). RIC-254d; As RSC-543. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust right, legend around; Reverse: Spes standing left, holding flower, legend around. Sharply struck, full luster, **FDC**. [250.-350.]
456. AR Antoninianos (3.7gms). RIC (Trojan Decius) 98; RSC-597; S-2284. Radiate head of Severus Alexander right; Reverse: Flaming altar with palmettes. **SCARCE. EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]

JULIA MAMAEA (Mother of Severus Alexander)

457. AE Sestertius (18.2gms). RIC-708; S-2326; K-21. Diademed, draped bust of Julia Mamaea right; Reverse: Vesta standing left, holding long sceptre and palladium. Edge crack, brown patina, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]



458



459



460



461



462



463



464



465



466



467



468



469



470



472



473



474

GORDIAN I, 238

458. AE Sestertius (24.5gms). RIC-12; S-2385. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust of Gordian I right; Reverse: Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm. **VERY RARE**. Nice tan & brown patina, Attractive **VERY FINE**. [2500.-3000.]

PHILIP I, 244-249

459. AR Antoninianus (4.4gms). RIC-27b; RSC-9; S-2551. Radiate, cuirassed, draped bust right; Reverse: Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopia. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [75.-125.]
460. AE Sestertius (18.3gms). RIC-168a; S-2591. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust of Philip I right, legend around: Reverse: Annona standing left, holding grain over modius and cornucopiae, legend around. Superb green patina, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
461. AE Sestertius (17.6gms). RIC-168a; S-2591. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Annona standing left, holding grain over modius and cornucopia. Brown patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**.

VOLUSIAN 251-253

462. AR Antoninianus (5.3gms, Milan mint). RIC-205; RSC-32; S-2823. Radiate, cuirassed, draped bust right; Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopia. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]

CARAUSIUS, 287-293

463. AE Antoninianus (3.8gms). RIC-881; As S-3580. Radiate, draped bust of Carausius right; Reverse: Pax standing left, holding olive branch and long sceptre. Brown patina, sharply struck, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-500.]

DIOCLETIAN, 284-305

464. AE Medallion (19.6gms; 33mm). C-321. Laureate, draped bust of Diocletian right; Reverse: The three Monetas standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae. **RARE**. Dark brown patina, **FINE**. [600.-800.]

GALERIA VALERIA (Wife of Galerius)

465. AE Follis (6.6gms, Heraclea mint). RIC 43 "Delta"; As S-3730. Diademed, draped bust right; Reverse: Venus standing left, holding apple. Weakly struck on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [75.-125.]
466. AE Follis (7.0gms, Alexandria mint). RIC-74 "Delta"; As S-3730. Diademed, draped bust right; Reverse: Venus standing left, holding apple. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]

CONSTANTIUS II, 337-361.

467. AR Siliqua (2.0gms, Lugdunum mint). RIC-216; RSC-342.3a. Rose-diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Four-line legend within wreath. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [175.-250.]

VETRANIO, 380

468. AE Centenionalis (4.4gms, Siscia mint). RIC-274; As S-4041; K-Unlisted. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust of Vetrano right; Reverse: Emperor standing facing, holding two standards with Christograms. **SCARCE**. Small area of light corrosion reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-500.]
469. AE Centenionalis (5.2gms, Siscia mint). RIC-274; As S-4041; K-Unlisted. Diademed, draped bust of Vetrano right; Reverse: Emperor standing facing, holding two standards with Christograms. "A" at right. **SCARCE**. Dark patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-500.]

EUGENIUS, 392-394

470. AR Siliqua (2.0gms, Ludunum mint). RIC-46; RSC-18A; S-Unlisted. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Roma seated left on cuirass. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [800.-1200.]

MIXED LOT

471. Denarii of Hadrian and Macrinus and Antoniniani of Caracalla and Gordian III. 4 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-200.]

JUSTINIAN I, 527-565

472. AE 2 Nummi (Thessalonika mint, .33gms). S-196A; DOC-102; B-184; Metcalf 31 (This coin). Diademed, draped bust of Justinian right; Reverse: Large "B" between "A" and "P". EX: Hunt collection. **RARE**. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE**. [400.-600.]
473. AE 4 Nummi (Thessalonika mint, 2.3gms). S-195; DOC-101; B-183; Metcalf 309. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust of Justinian right; Reverse: Large "Delta", cross above, between "A" & "P". **VERY RARE**, **fewer than 20 of this denomination are known**. Green & brown patina, **FINE**. [700.-900.]
474. AE 8 Nummi (Thessalonika Mint, 4.6gms). S-191; DOC-100c; B-180; As Metcalf-289. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust of Justinian right; Reverse large "H", CHI-RHO above, between "A" and "P". **VERY SCARCE**. Fewer than 15 recorded in 1986. **VERY FINE**. [250.-350.]



475. AE Follis (Constantinople mint, Yr. 15 - 542/3, officina B, 23.4gms). S-163; DOC-40b.1; B-217. Helmeted, cuirassed bust of Justinian facing, holding globus cruciger, cross at right; Reverse: Large "M", cross above, date at right. Dark patina, **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]
476. AR 250 Nummi (Rome mint, 1.1gms). DOC-334d2; MIB-85; S-314. Diademed, robed bust of Justinian right. "CN" within wreath. **VERY SCARCE**. Nice **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
- MAURICE TIBERIUS, 582-602**
477. AE Follis/8 Pentanummi (Cherson mint, 13.8gms). S-605; DOC-299.1; B-356. Maurice Tiberius and Constantine standing facing; Reverse Nimbate male standing facing, holding long sceptre, large "H" at right. **VERY SCARCE**. Corroded, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
- HERACLIUS, 610-641**
478. AE 3 Nummi (Alexandria mint, 2.0gms). S-865; DOC-201.1; B-597. Palm tree with clusters of dates; Reverse: Large "Gamma", cross at right. EX: Berk/England Sale, 1989, lot #145 where it realized \$375. **VERY SCARCE**. Brown patina, **VERY FINE**. [350.-450.]
- BASIL I & CONSTANTINE, 868-879.**
479. AR Miliariesion (3.2gms). S-1708; BMC-6/7; Doc-7. Cross potent on three steps, globe beneath; Reverse: Six-line legend. Lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]
- "ANONYMOUS", ca. 976-1035.**
480. AE Follis (13.4gms). S-1813/14; DOC-A2,3. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, wearing Pallium and colobium, holding gospels; Reverse: Four-line legend. Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
- MANUEL I, 1143-80**
481. AE Tetarteron (4.4gms). H.-PL. 17,7/8; S-1968. Nimbate Virgin Mary standing praying right to hand of God; Reverse: Crowned Emperor standing facing, holding sceptre and akakia. Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]

MIXED LOTS

482. Large lot including 1, 5 (3), 6, 10 (3), 12, & 16 Nummis: 5 and 10 Nummi pieces have different denominational markings. 10 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, retail value of about \$350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-250.]
483. Large lot including 20 (2), 30 (2), 33, & 40 Nummi/Follis (5): Multiples have different denominational markings or flan size. 10 pieces in lot. Grades **FAIR** to **FINE**, retail value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-300.]

INTERMISSION



484



485



486



487



488



489



493



494



495



496



497



498



WORLD GOLD COINS

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1993

8:00 P.M.

WATER TOWER ROOM (WEST TOWER)

ALBANIA

484. 100 Franga Ar, 1938. FR-13; KM-23. **VERY SCARCE**, mintage of only 500 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1000.-1500.]
485. 20 Franga Ar, 1938. FR-17; KM-24. **VERY SCARCE**, mintage of only 1,000 pieces. Light bagmarks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]

ARGENTINA

486. 8 Escudos, 1830-P. FR-2; KM-21. **VERY RARE** date. Light surface marks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [9000.-12000.]
487. 8 Escudos, 1832-P. FR-2; KM-21. Several edge nicks, one small nick in reverse field, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1800.-2400.]

AUSTRALIA

488. Adelaide Pound, 1852. FR-3; KM-2. One tiny edge nick, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [6000.-7000.]

AUSTRIA

489. 4 Ducats, 1911. FR-385; KM-596. Light hairlines in the field, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
490. 4 Ducats, 1912. FR-385; KM-596. Light field marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . . [200.-300.]
491. 4 Ducat, 1914. FR-385; KM-596. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [175.-250.]
492. 10 Corona, 1909 (2). FR-428; KM-2815. and Hungary: 10 Korona, 1904, 1908, & 1910, FR-94; KM-485. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. . . . [175.-250.]

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

493. Souverain D'or, 1749. Maria Theresa (1740-80). FR-273; KM-10. Several minor flaws, lustrous, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-1000.]

BELGIAN CONGO

494. 2 Francs pattern, 1944. As KM-25. Struck in platinum. **RARE**. Somewhat weakly struck, especially on the reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]

BOLIVIA

495. 8 Escudos, 1778-PR. FR-1; KM-59. **VERY RARE** first year of issue. Several minor flaws reverse, lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [8000.-10000.]
496. 8 Escudos, 1779-PR. FR-1; KM-59; Calico-132. **VERY SCARCE** date. Several minor flaws reverse, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**. [1800.-2200.]
497. 8 Escudos, 1780-PR (8/7). FR-1; KM-59. Nice **VERY FINE**. [1400.-1800.]
498. 8 Escudos, 1780-PR (8/7). FR-1; KM-59. Several planchet flaws, **VERY FINE**. [900.-1200.]



499



500



501



502



503



504



507



508



509



510



511



512



513



514



515

499. 8 Escudos, 1787/6-PR. FR-1; KM-59; Nice portrait, clear overdate, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.
..... [1600.-2000.]
500. 8 Escudos, 1796-PP. FR-14; KM-81. Has been used in jewelry, several planchet flaws, **FINE**.
..... [400.-600.]
501. 8 Escudos, 1822-PJ. Fr-19; KM-91. **VERY FINE**. [900.-1200.]
502. 8 Escudos, 1837-LM. FR-21; KM-99. One light hairline scratch obverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1200.-1500.]
503. 8 Escudos, 1838-LM. FR-21; KM-99. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-1000.]
504. 8 Escudos, 1840-LR. FR-21; KM-99. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [900.-1200.]
505. 1 Escudo, 1832. FR-24; KM-98. Expertly repaired, light adjustment marks, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [75.-125.]
506. 1/2 Escudo, 1842. FR-30; KM-104. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [125.-175.]
507. 1/2 Escudo, 1845. FR-30; KM-104. Sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
508. 1/2 Scudo, 1846. FR-30; KM-104. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [175.-250.]
509. 1 Escudo, 1852-FP. FR-35; KM-114. **SCARCE** type in nice grade. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [300.-400.]
510. 1/2 Escudo, 1856-FJ. FR-36; KM-113. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-225.]

BRAZIL

- | | |
|------|--|
| 511. | 12,800 Reis, 1730/29-R. FR-40; KM-140. Unlisted overdate. RARE. CHOICE VERY FINE .
..... [2800.-3500.] |
|------|--|
512. 6400 Reis, 1775-R. FR-69; KM-172.2. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. ... [400.-500.]
513. 6400 Reis, 1780-R. FR-76; KM-199.2. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-500.]
514. 6400 Reis, 1796-R. FR-87; KM-226.1. Possibly has been used in jewelry, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [350.-450.]
515. 400 Reis, 1812. FR-97a; KM-235.2. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a buyer's charge of ten percent (10%) of the winning bid.



516



517



518



519



520



522



523



524



525



526



527



528

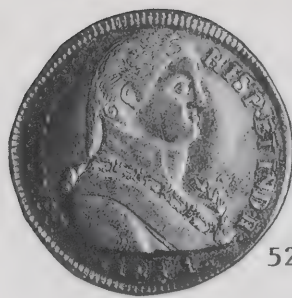
516. 4000 Reis, 1813. FR-97a; KM-235.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
517. 4000 Reis, 1814. FR-97a; KM-235.2. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [250.-350.]
- BURMA**
518. 1, 2, & 4 Mu, 1971. FR-8, 9, & 10; KM-43, 44 & 45. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . . [600.-800.]
- CANADA**
519. Sovereign, 1914. FR-2; KM-20. Light scratch on king's head, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
520. 5 Dollar, 1914. FR-4; KM-14. Bagmarks obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
 [250.-350.]
521. 100 Dollars, 1976. FR-6; KM-115. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [80.-110.]
- CENTRAL AMERICAN REPUBLICS**
522. 50 Pesos, 1970. FR-1; KM-Unlisted. Small edge bump, dig in obverse field, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
 [200.-300.]
- CHILE**
523. 8 Escudos, 1750-J. FR-5; KM-3. Exceptional for type. Well struck & lustrous, somewhat prooflike, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [4000.-5000.]
524. 8 Escudos, 1753-J. FR-5; KM-3. Lustrous & very attractive, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** [3500.-4500.]
525. 8 Escudos, 1759-J. FR-5; KM-13; Calico-72; Yriarte-567 (listed as Unique). **EXTREMELY RARE** and only the second specimen that we know of. Edge nick, die break obverse, **VERY FINE**. [7000.-9000.]
526. 2 Escudos, 1758-J. FR-6; KM-11; Calico-168. **EXTREMELY RARE** one year type, possibly **UNIQUE**. From Superior's December 1990 auction, lot #38. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**. [20000.-30000.]
527. 8 Escudos, 1789-DA. FR-19; KM-42. Several minor planchet flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [900.-1200.]
528. 8 Escudos, 1797-DA. FR-23; KM-54. Several minor planchet flaws, several light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [600.-800.]

WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by Bank Wire to the following Bank:

SAN DIEGO TRUST & SAVINGS
PARK WEST OFFICE
540 Laurel Street
San Diego, CA 92101-1683

Acct. #02118873 ABA #90-52 / 122
RT. #122200526



529



531



532



535



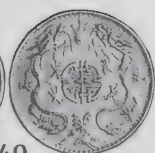
536



537



540



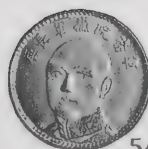
541



542



543



544



545



546



547



548



549



550



529. 8 Escudos, 1811-FJ. FR-28; KM-72. Light scratch obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1200.-1600.]
530. 8 Escudos, 1834-IJ. FR-33; KM-84. Planchet flaws, edge bumps, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
531. 4 Escudos, 1824-I. As FR-34; KM-Unlisted. Uniface trial strike in white metal (As KM-87). **RARE**. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
532. 8 Escudos, 1835-IJ. FR-37; KM-93. Nearly full luster, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-900.]
533. 8 Escudos, 1837-IJ. FR-37; KM-93. Several planchet flaws, **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
534. 8 Escudos, 1840. FR-41; KM-104.1. **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
535. 8 Escudos, 1842. FR-41; KM-104.1. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [600.-800.]
536. 8 Escudos, 1850. FR-41; KM-105. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [400.-600.]
537. 8 Escudos, 1851. FR-41; KM-105. Several planchet flaws, traces of adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-600.]
538. 1 Escudo, 1839-IJ. FR-44; KM-101.1. Minor planchet flaws, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
539. 1 Escudo, 1826 & 5 pesos, 1911; Costa Rica: 1 Peso, 1866 & 2 Pesos, 1866. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-300.]

CHINA

540. Fantasy 5 Dollars, ND, ca.1888. Kuang Hsu (1875-1908). FR-Unlisted; Kann-B92. EX: Farouk collection, lot #1345 (part). **EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-900.]
541. 1 oz. Panda. FR-42; Y-43. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-600.]
542. 100 Yuan "Panda", 1983. FR-42; KM-52. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [400.-600.]
543. 100 Yuan "Panda", 1984. FR-42; KM-77. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [400.-600.]
544. **Yunnan**. 5 Yuan, 1919. FR-12; Y-481. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [600.-800.]

COLOMBIA

545. 2 Escudos, 1628-E. FR-Unlisted; Calico-131. Cartagena mint. Bold 4 digit date. **RARE.EXTREMELY FINE**. [2000.-3000.]
546. 2 Escudos, ND. Philip IV (1621-65). FR-Unlisted; Calico type-32. Cartegena mint. Assayer not visible. Attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1500.-2000.]
547. 2 Escudos, ND. Philip IV (1621-65). FR-1; Calico type-33. Assayer R. Full shield & cross, attractive **VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]
548. 2 Escudos, (16)30-(A). FR-2; Calico-143. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1200.-1500.]
549. 2 Escudos, (16)54-R. FR-2; Calico-165. From the wreck of the "Maravillas". Well struck, lustrous & attractive, nearly **MINT STATE**. [1800.-2500.]
550. 2 Escudos, 1701. FR-4; Calico type-38: (Unlisted date). 4-digit date and "CAR" of King's name. Lightly double struck. From the "1715 Plata Fleet". Broad flan, lustrous & attractive, virtually **AS STRUCK**. [1000.-1500.]



551.	2 Escudos, ND. Philip V. FR-8; Calico type-83. Assayer S. Broad flan, nice shield & full cross, CHOICE VERY FINE [800.-1000.]
552.	2 Escudos, ND. Philip V. FR-8; Calico type-83. Full cross, nice VERY FINE [700.-900.]
553.	2 Escudos, (1)712. FR-8; KM-17; Calico type-83. (Unlisted date). From the "1715 Plate Fleet". Crude strike, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE [1200.-1600.]
554.	2 Escudos, 1713/2?. FR-8; KM-17; Calico type-83: (Unlisted date). Last digit of date is weak. From the "1715 Plate Fleet". Crude strike, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE [900.-1200.]
555.	2 Escudos, 1740/39-M. FR-8; As Calico-as 376, but unlisted as an overdate. Clear overdate. Reverse is slightly double struck, bold VERY FINE [1200.-1500.]
556.	8 Escudos, 1763/2-J. FR-24; KM-38.2. Papayan mint. SCARCE date. 1763 probably had a low production because the mint was closed on 20th of May and not reopened again until 1767. Several edge bumps, VERY FINE [1800.-2500.]
557.	2 Escudos, 1770-J. FR-28; KM-36.2: Well struck & lustrous, attractive EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [1500.-2000.]
558.	1 Escudo, 1767-J. FR-30; KM-35. Sharply struck, lustrous ALMOST UNCIRCULATED . [700.-900.]
559.	2 Escudos, 1765-JV. FR-33; KM-40. SCARCE type. One small edge bump, VERY FINE . [400.-600.]
560.	8 Escudos, 1780-JJ. FR-35; KM-50.1a. Nice VERY FINE [800.-1000.]
561.	8 Escudos, 1781/0-JJ. FR-35; KM-50.1a; As Calico-165, but an unlisted overdate. FINE/VERY FINE [700.-1000.]
562.	8 Escudos, 1783-JJ. FR-35; KM-50.1. FINE/VERY FINE [500.-700.]
563.	8 Escudos, 1787-JJ. FR-35; KM-50.1. VERY FINE [700.-900.]
564.	8 Escudos, 1786-SF. FR-36; KM-50.2. EXTREMELY FINE [800.-1200.]
565.	8 Escudos, 1787-SF. FR-36; KM-50.2a. Edge bump reverse, VERY FINE [700.-900.]
566.	2 Escudos, 1772-VJ. FR-39; KM-49.1. Nick on king's cheek. Sharply struck, attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [500.-650.]
567.	2 Escudos, 1772-JS. FR-40; KM-49.2. FINE-VERY FINE [125.-175.]
568.	8 Escudos, 1790-SF. FR-44; KM-53.2; Calico-60. 3 year type with the bust of Charles III and the legend: Carol IV. Well struck & lustrous, attractive EXTREMELY FINE -ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [1000.-1200.]
569.	8 Escudos, 1790-SF. FR-44; KM-53.2; Calico-60. Bold VERY FINE [700.-900.]
570.	2 Escudos, 1791-SF. FR-48; KM-55. Sharply struck, attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [500.-650.]
571.	8 Escudos, 1793-JJ. FR-51; KM-62.1. Sharply struck, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [800.-1000.]
572.	8 Escudos, 1793-JJ. FR-51; KM-62.1. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [700.-900.]



573



574



575



576



577



578



579



580



581



582



583



584



585



586



587



S 573.	8 Escudos, 1794-JJ. FR-51; KM-62.1. VERY FINE.	[500.-600.]
574.	8 Escudos, 1795-JJ. FR-51; KM-62.1. VERY FINE.	[500.-600.]
575.	8 Escudos, 1796-JJ. FR-51; KM-62.1. Sharply struck, nearly full mint luster, attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[1200.-1600.]
576.	8 Escudos, 1796. FR-51; KM-62.1. Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE.	[600.-800.]
577.	8 Escudos, 1797-JJ. FR-51; KM-62.1. Light field scratches, EXTREMELY FINE.	[600.-800.]
578.	8 Escudos, 1798-JJ. FR-51; KM-62.1. VERY FINE.	[500.-600.]
579.	8 Escudos, 1800-JJ. FR-51; KM-62.1. Sharply struck, a few light handling marks, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.	[1800.-2400.]
580.	8 Escudos, 1793-JF. FR-52; KM-62.2. Sharply struck, a few light handling marks, attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[1000.-1500.]
581.	8 Escudos, 1793-JF. FR-52; KM-62.2. VERY FINE.	[500.-600.]
582.	8 Escudos, 1794-JF. FR-52; KM-62.2. Lightly cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[700.-900.]
583.	8 Escudos, 1795-JF. FR-52; KM-62.2. Slight weakness in strike, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.	[1000.-1500.]
584.	8 Escudos, 1795-JF. FR-529; KM-62.2. VERY FINE.	[500.-600.]
585.	8 Escudos, 1796-JF. FR-52; KM-62.2. Sharply struck, nicely toned EXTREMELY FINE.	[700.-1000.]
586.	8 Escudos, 1796-JF. FR-52; KM-62.2. FINE/VERY FINE.	[400.-600.]
587.	8 Escudos, 1798-JF. FR-52; KM-62.2. EXTREMELY FINE.	[600.-800.]

AUCTION

AN IDEAL WAY TO SELL YOUR

COLLECTION



588



589



590



591



593



594



595



597



598



599



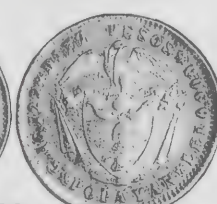
600



601



602



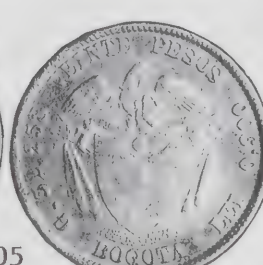
603



604



605



588. 8 Escudos, 1799-JF. FR-52; KM-62.2. Lightly cleaned, light handling marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [900.-1200.]
589. 8 Escudos, 1799-JF. FR-52; KM-62.2. Light handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . . [600.-800.]
590. 8 Escudos, 1802-JF. FR-52; KM-62.2. **VERY FINE**. [500.-600.]
591. 2 Escudos, 1797/6-JJ. FR-56; KM-60.1. Sharply struck lightly cleaned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-450.]
592. 1 Escudos, 1772-1818. Popayan mint: 1772, 1778, 1793, 1797, & 1798; Nuevo Reino mint: 1788, 1817, & 1818. Average grade **VERY FINE**. 8 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. . . . [600.-800.]
593. 8 Escudos, 1814-JF. FR-60; KM-66.1; Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [800.-1000.]
594. 8 Escudos, 1813-JF. FR-61; KM-66.2. Slight weakness i strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . [600.-800.]
595. 8 Escudos, 1816-FR. FR-61; KM-66.2; Calico-69. Pn mintmark. **VERY SCARCE**. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1000.-1500.]
596. 1 Escudo, 1814-JF. FR-65; KM-64.1. **VERY FINE**. [75.-125.]
597. 8 Escudos, 1827-FM. FR-68; KM-82.2. Popayan mint. **SCARCE** date. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-900.]
598. 8 Escudos, 1832-UR. FR-68; KM-82.2. Popayan mint. Small nick on cheek, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-700.]
599. 16 Pesos, 1837-RS. FR-74; KM-94.1. Bogota mint. A few tiny flaws, sharply struck, nearly full mint luster, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [600.-800.]
600. 10 Pesos, 1856/5. FR-79; KM-116.1; Restrepo-207-4; Sedwick-14. Bogota mint. **RARE** condition. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1000.-1500.]
601. 10 Pesos, 1860. FR-88; KM-129.1; Rest-234-2; Sed-25. Bogota mint. Sharply struck, nearly full mint luster, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-1000.]
602. 10 Pesos, 1858. FR-89; KM-122.2; Rest-235-1; Sed-26. Popayan mint. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-900.]
603. Peso, 1863. FR-98; KM-146.1; Rest-321-1; Sed-28. Medellin mint. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
604. 20 Pesos, 1863. FR-99; KM-142.1; Rest-336-2; Sed-43. Bogota mint. A few light handling marks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [2000.-2500.]
605. 20 Pesos, 1868. FR-99; KM-142.1; Rest-336-4; Sed-43. Bogota mint. A few light handling marks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [2000.-2500.]

VIEWING OF LOTS

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1993.	10:00 A.M. - 9:00 P.M.
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1993	10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1993.	10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.



606. 20 Pesos, 1870/70 (large date). FR-100; KM-142.3; Rest-Unlisted; Sed-46. Popayan mint. A few light handling marks, one edge bump, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [2000.-2500.]
607. 20 Pesos, 1872. FR-100; KM-142.3; Rest-339-7; Sed-46. Popayan mint. **EXTREMELY FINE**.
 [1500.-2000.]
608. 20 Pesos, 1873. FR-100; KM-142.3; Rest-339-8; Sed-46. Popayan mint. A few minor handling marks, sharply struck, nicely toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
 [2200.-2700.]
609. 20 Pesos, 1875. FR-100; KM-142.3; Rest-339-11; Sed-46. Popayan mint. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [2000.-2500.]

610. 20 Pesos, 1868. FR-101; KM-142.2; Rest-Unlisted; Sed-44. Medellin mint. Different portrait. **VERY RARE** and only the second specimen that we have seen. Light handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1500.-2000.]
611. Peso, 1873. FR-109; KM-157.2; Rest-322-3; Sed-32. Bogota mint. Cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [60.-90.]

CROATIA

612. 500 Kuna, 1941. FR-1; KM-M1. **VERY RARE**, only 170 pieces struck. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [2000.-3000.]

CUBA

613. 5 Pesos, 1915 & 1916. FR-4; KM-19. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

614. 4 Ducats, 1928. FR-6; KM-M3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]

615. Ducat, 1933. FR-12; KM-M12.2. "Copper" spots, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]

DANISH WEST INDIES

616. 4 Daler-20 Francs, 1904. FR-2; KM-72. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]

DENMARK

617. 1 Ducat, 1674. FR-134. Christian V, 1670-99. **RARE**. Surface nicks, crinkled, **FINE**. . . . [500.-700.]

618. 1 Ducat, 1740. FR-248. Christian VI, 1730-46. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1000.-1500.]

619. 12 Marks, 1759. Frederick V, 1746-66. FR-269; C-29.1. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]

620. 2 Christians D'or, 1847-FF. FR-289; C-130. Sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [2000.-3000.]

ECUADOR

621. 2 Escudos, 1835-FP. FR-1; KM-16. **EXTREMELY RARE**, reportedly only 2 known. One small edge flaw, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [2000.-3000.]

622. 8 Escudos, 1852/0-GJ. FR-8; KM-34.1. Very attractive, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1800.-2200.]

EGYPT

623. 1/2 Mahbub, AH1222, Year 23 (1828). As FR-10; KM-195. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [60.-90.]

624. **Fatamid Dynasty**. Dinar, ca. AH400 (1010). FR-17; As M-552. **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]

625. **Fatamid Dynasty**. Dinar, ca. AH365 (975). FR-17; As M-547. **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]

FAX US YOUR BID AT 619/299-6952



626. 500 Piastris, 1922. FR-26; KM-342. A few minor handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF**[1200.-1500.]

627. 20 Piastres, 1923 & 1938. FR-30 & 38; **FINE-VERY FINE**. [40.-60.]

EL SALVADOR

628. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1892. FR-4; KM-116. **RARE**, mintage of only 597 pieces. **VERY FINE**. . . . [400.-600.]

629. 20 Colones, 1925. FR-5; KM-132. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 100 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [2500.-3500.]

FINLAND

630. 20 Markkaa, 1880. FR-1; KM-9. **RARE** date. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [800.-1200.]

631. 20 Markkaa, 1912. FR-3; KM-9. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-225.]
632. 10 Markkaa, 1881. FR-5; KM-8. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
633. 10 Markkaa, 1905. FR-6; KM-8. **VERY RARE** date. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [3000.-4000.]
- FRANCE**
634. Royal d'or, ND. Philippe VI (1328-1350). FR-271; Ciani-269. Well struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** [3500.-4500.]
635. Ecu d'or a la Couronne, ND. Charles VI (1380-1422). FR-291; Ciani-484. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** [1400.-1800.]
636. Ecu d'or au Procepic (Porcupine), ND. Louis XII (1497-1515). FR-325; Ciani-910. Sharply struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** [800.-1200.]
637. Ecu d'or de Dauphine (Dolphin), ND. Francis I (1515-1547). FR-354; Ciani-1082. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.** [600.-900.]
638. 2 Louis d'Or, 1745/4-A. Louis XV, 1715-74. FR-463; C-68.1. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** [500.-700.]
639. 40 Francs, 1806-U. FR-482; KM-157.8. Turin mint. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
640. 40 Francs, 1818-W. FR-536; KM-184.5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-450.]
641. 40 Francs, 1824-A. FR-547; KM-141.1. Traces of adjustment marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
642. 20 Francs, 1850-A. FR-566; KM-10. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
643. 20 Francs, 1858-A & 1860-BB. FR-573 & 574; KM-35.1 & 35.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-225.]
- GERMANY**
644. **Baden.** 10 Marks, 1909. FR-3761; KM-282. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
645. **Bavaria.** 5 Marks, 1877. FR-3767; KM-506. **EXTREMELY FINE.** Along with France, 1866-BB (VF). [175.-250.]
646. **Hanover.** 5 Taler, 1813-TW. FR-619; KM-101. Plain edge. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [1200.-1600.]

PLAN TO ATTEND THIS SALE

OR

PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY



647



648



649



650



651



654



655



657



658



659



660



661



662



663



664



665



666



667



668

647. **Nuremberg.**1 Ducat, 1700. FR-1885. Dated in Chronogram. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [400.-600.]
648. **Nuremberg.** Ducat Klippe, 1700. FR-1886. Dated in chronogram. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [400.-600.]
649. **Nuremberg.** 1/4 Ducat Klippe, ND (1759). FR-1892. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
650. **Palatinate-Simmern.** AV Ducat, 1578. Richard, (1569-98). FR-2051. **EXTREMELY FINE.**
..... [800.-1200.]
651. **Prussia.** 1/2 Wilhelm D'or, 1739. Friedrich Wilhelm I, 1713-40. FR-2364. **RARE.** Sharply struck,
lustrous **EXTREMELY-FINE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [1800.-2400.]
652. **Prussia.** 20 Marks, 1900, 1901, & 1911. FR-3831; KM-124a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**[200.-300.]
653. **Prussia.** 20 Marks, 1913 & 1914. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
654. **Saxony.** Ducat, 1742. Friedrich August II, (1733-63). FR-2865; C-65. Sharply struck **CHOICE ALMOST
UNCIRCULATED.** [800.-1200.]
655. **Saxony.** Ducat, 1765. Friedrich August III, (1763-1827). NGC certified & graded MS-62. FR-2871;
KM-142. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [1200.-1600.]

GIBRALTAR

656. 50 Pounds, 1980. FR-4; KM-13. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-225.]

GREAT BRITAIN

657. Quarter Noble, ND (Treaty Period, 1361-69). Edward III, 1327-77. FR-97; S-1510. **EXTREMELY FINE.**
..... [500.-700.]
658. Noble, ND (Light coinage, 1412-13). Henry IV, 1399-1413. FR-106; S-1715. Slightly weak strike,
EXTREMELY FINE. [1800.-2400.]
659. 1/2 Angel, ND (Pansy mintmark, 1495-98). Henry VII, 1485-1509. FR-152; S-2189. Nice **VERY FINE.**
..... [500.-700.]
660. Angel, ND, Mary, 1553-54. FR-78; S-2490. **FINE-VERY FINE.** [600.-900.]
661. 5 Guineas, 1678. Charles II, 1660-85. FR-281; S-3328. **VERY FINE.** [1400.-1800.]
662. 5 Guineas, 1701. William III, 1694-1702. FR-310; S-3456. **VERY FINE.** [1500.-2000.]

- | | |
|------|--|
| 663. | 2 Guineas, 1714. Anne, 1702-14. FR-319; S-3569. Sharply struck & lustrous, CHOICE EXTREMELY
FINE. [2500.-3500.] |
|------|--|

664. Guinea, 1710. Anne, 1702-14. FR-320; S-3574. Well struck, nearly full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST
UNCIRCULATED.** [1000.-1500.]
665. 2 Guineas, 1739. George II, 1727-60. FR-336b; S-3667. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [1000.-1500.]
666. "Spade" Guinea, 1787. George III, 1760-1820. FR-356; KM-609. Sharply struck, nicely toned,
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [450.-600.]
667. "Spade" Guinea, 1798. George III, 1760-1820. FR-356; KM-609. Sharply struck, nicely toned,
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [450.-600.]
668. "Spade" Guinea, 1798. George III, 1760-1820. FR-356; KM-609. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT
UNCIRCULATED.** [450.-600.]



669



670



671



672



673



674



675



676



677



678



679



680



681



682



683



685



686



687

669. Guinea, 1813. George III, 1760-1820. FR-357; KM-664. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . [700.-900.]
670. 1/3 Guinea, 1804. George III, 1760-1820. FR-367; KM-650. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [200.-300.]
671. Sovereign, 1817. George III, 1760-1820. FR-371; KM-674. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-500.]
672. 2 Pounds, 1823. FR-375; KM-690. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-1000.]

- | | |
|------|---|
| 673. | 2 Pounds, 1826. FR-374; KM-701. RARE , mintage of only 450 pieces. Proof strike, light handling, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [2500.-3200.] |
|------|---|

674. Sovereign, 1821. FR-376; KM-682. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [400.-600.]
675. Sovereign, 1825. FR-377; KM-696. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-700.]
676. Sovereign, 1832. FR-383; KM-717. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-900.]
677. 2 Pounds, 1887. FR-391.a; KM-768. Mishandled Proof. Many field marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [400.-600.]
678. 2 Pounds, 1893. FR-395a; KM-786. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF**. . . . [1000.-1500.]
679. Sovereign, 1902. FR-400a; KM-805. **MATTE PROOF**. [175.-250.]
680. 5 Pounds, 1911. FR-402; KM-822. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [1800.-2200.]
681. 2 Pounds, 1911. FR-403; KM-821. Mishandled Proof, field marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [400.-600.]
682. 1/2 Sovereign, 1911. FR-405; KM-804. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [200.-300.]

GREECE

683. 20 Drachmai, 1833. FR-10; KM-21. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [800.-1200.]
684. 5000 Drachmai, 1982. FR-25; KM-143. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [150.-225.]

GUATEMALA

- | | |
|------|---|
| 685. | 8 Escudos, 1757-J. FR-6; Calico-11. EXTREMELY RARE . Slightly weak strike, VERY FINE .
..... [18000.-22000.] |
|------|---|

- | | |
|------|---|
| 686. | 8 Escudos, 1778-P. FR-10; KM-40. VERY RARE . Many tiny surface marks, no evidence of repair or mounting, probably has been in a bezel. Bold portrait, VERY FINE [4000.-5000.] |
|------|---|

- | | |
|------|--|
| 687. | 8 Escudos, 1824-M. FR-26; KM-8. VERY RARE type. Edge bump, light handling marks, EXTREMELY FINE [7000.-10000.] |
|------|--|

688. 1 Peso, 1859 & 1860. FR-36; KM-179. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [75.-125.]

689. 4 Reales, 1860 (3) & 1861 (1). FR-37; KM-135. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE**. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-150.]



690. 5 Pesos, 1869. FR-42; KM-191. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
691. 5 Pesos, 1869. FR-42; KM-191. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
692. 10 Quetzales, 1926. FR-49; KM-245. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [250.-350.]
693. 5 Quetzales, 1926. FR-50; KM-244. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
694. 5 Quetzales, 1926. FR-50; KM-244. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
695. 5 Centavos, 1925. Struck in gold. FR-Unlisted; KM-238.1a. **VERY RARE**, reported mintage of only 8 pieces. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-1000.]

HUNGARY

696. 1 Gold Gulden, ND. Ludwig I, 1342-1382. FR-2; Huszar-512. Slightly bent, **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]

INDIA

697. **Sultans of Dehli.** Tanka, ND, 14th Century. As FR-229; As M-2589/90. **VERY FINE.** .. [350.-500.]

698. **Hyderabad.** 1 Ashrafi, AH-1361 (1942). FR-623; Y-57a. Unlisted date. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]
699. **Hyderabad.** 1/2 Ashrafi, AH-1361 (1942). FR-624; Y-57. Unlisted date. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
- INDONESIA**
700. **Sumatra. Atchin Sultanate.** Coupang, ND, ca. 1600-1700. FR-Unlisted; As M-3948/50. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [40.-60.]
- IRAN**
701. 1/4 Mohur, AH1191 (1777). Karim Khan Zand, 1750-79. Uncertain mint. FR-20; KM-525. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]
702. 2 Pahlevi, 1308-SH (1929). FR-93; Y-121. **RARE**, mintage of only 789 pieces. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
- ISRAEL**
703. 50 Pounds, 1964. FR-4; KM-44. "Bank of Israel". The rarity of the Series. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [1700.-2200.]
704. 100 Liro, 1969. FR-7; KM-54. "Shalom". **PROOF.** [225.-325.]
705. 100 Liro, 1973. FR-10; KM-73. "Independence". **PROOF.** [125.-175.]
- ITALY**
706. 10 Lira, 1863-BN and Sardinia, 20 Lire, 1851-P, 1856-P, & 1859-P. All are **VERY FINE** or better. 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [300.-400.]
707. 100 Lire, 1931-Year IX. FR-33; KM-72. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-500.]
708. **Milan.** Doppia, 1589. FR-716. Small hole from planchet defect. Nice portrait, **VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]
709. **Sardinia.** 20 Lire, 1849. FR-1143; KM-115.1. Genoa Mint (Anchor MM). **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
710. **Vatican.** 1 Ducat, ND. Roman Senate, 1350-1439. FR-2; Berman-151. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-600.]
711. **Vatican City.** 100 Lire, 1946. FR-287; KM-39. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]
712. **Vatican City.** 100 Lire, 1951. FR-290; KM-53. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]
713. **Vatican City.** 100 Lire, 1951. FR-290; KM-53. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-600.]
714. **Vatican City.** 100 Lire, 1952. FR-290; KM-53. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]

VIEWING OF LOTS

THE HYATT REGENCY CHICAGO "GRAND BALLROOM - SALON F"

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1993	10:00 A.M. - 9:00 P.M.
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1993	10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1993	10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.



715. **Vatican City.** 100 Lire, 1953. FR-290; KM-53. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]

716. **Venice.** Zecchino, ND. Paul Rainier, 1779-89. FR-1434; C-107. Nearly full mint luster, virtually **AS STRUCK.** [200.-300.]

JAPAN

717. 10 Yen, 1901. FR-51; KM-33. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-1000.]

718. 10 Yen, 1903. FR-51; KM-33. PCGS certified & graded **MS-65.** [700.-1000.]

MAURITIUS

719. 200 Rupees, 1971. FR-1; KM-39. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [250.-350.]

MEXICO

720. 8 Escudos, ND. Philip V (1700-46). FR-6; KM-57.1; Calico type-28. Assayer not visible. Nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE.** [2000.-2500.]

721. 8 Escudos, (17)12-J. FR-6; Calico-141; KM-57. From the "1715 Plate Fleet". Date is very weak. Uneven strike. **VERY FINE.** [2500.-3000.]

722. 8 Escudos, (17)15-J. FR-6; Calico-145; KM-57.1. From the "1715 Plate Fleet". **EXTREMELY FINE.** [2800.-3500.]

723. 8 Escudos, 1720-J. FR-6; KM-57.1; Calico-146. 4 Digit date. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE.** [4000.-5000.]

724. Escudo, (17)12-(J). FR-7c; KM-51.1; Calico-468. Sideways "M" in mintmark. From the "1715 Plate Fleet". Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** [800.-1000.]

725. 8 Escudos, 1733-F. FR-8; KM-148; Calico-162. **VERY RARE** date. **CHOICE VERY FINE.** [6000.-8000.]

726. 1 Escudo, 1744-MF. FR-11; KM-113. One small edge nick, lustrous **EXTREME FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [800.-1200.]

727. 8 Escudos, 1755-MM. FR-17; KM-151; Calico-35. Slight weakness in strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** [3000.-4000.]

728. 1 Escudo, 1748-MF. FR-20; KM-115; Calico-188. **SCARCE** date. Pierced, **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

729. Escudo, 1757-MM. FR-24; KM-A116; Calico-197. Mount removed from edge, has been used in jewelry, **VERY FINE.** [250.-350.]

730. 8 Escudos, 1773-FM. FR-33; KM-156.1; Calico-84. One small edge bump, lustrous **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** [800.-1200.]

731. 8 Escudos, 1774-FM. FR-33; KM-156.2; Calico-86. Several light scratches, well struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST CIRCULATED.** [1000.-1500.]

732. 8 Escudos, 1782-FF. FR-33; KM-156.2a; Calico-94. **VERY FINE.** [800.-1200.]

733. 8 Escudos, 1788-FM. FR-33; KM-156.1a; Calico-102. **VERY FINE.** [800.-1200.]

734. 1 Escudo, 1772-FM. FR-36; KM-118.1. Mount removed from edge, **FINE.** [75.-125.]

735. 1 Escudo, 1788-FM. FR-36; KM-118a. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREME FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]



736



737



738



739



740



741



742



743



744



745



746



748



749



750



751



752



753



754



755



756



736.	8 Escudos, 1790-FM. FR-37; KM-157; Calico-37. Bust of Charles III, legend reads: CAROL IV. Weak VERY FINE [600.-800.]
737.	8 Escudos, 1793-FM. FR-43; KM-159. VERY FINE [500.-700.]
738.	8 Escudos, 1794-FM. FR-43; KM-159. VERY FINE [500.-700.]
739.	8 Escudos, 1795-FM. FR-43; KM-159. Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE [600.-800.]
740.	8 Escudos, 1795-FM. FR-43; KM-159. VERY FINE [500.-700.]
741.	8 Escudos, 1796-FM. FR-43; KM-159. VERY FINE [500.-700.]
742.	8 Escudos, 1799-FM. FR-43; KM-159. VERY FINE [500.-700.]
743.	8 Escudos, 1799/00-FM. FR-43; KM-159; Calico-48. This improbable overdate is unlisted in all major references and is VERY RARE . Bold overdate, VERY FINE [1800.-2200.]
744.	8 Escudos, 1804-TH. FR-43; KM-159; Calico-54. Mount removed from edge, light handling marks, EXTREMELY FINE [450.-600.]
745.	2 Escudos, 1808-TH. FR-45; KM-132; Calico-352. FINE/VERY FINE [175.-250.]
746.	1 Escudo, 1796-FM. FR-46; KM-120. Lightly cleaned, attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [300.-400.]
747.	1 Escudo, 1804-TH. FR-46; KM-120. Small punch mark reverse, FINE/VERY FINE [100.-150.]
748.	8 Escudos, 1808-TH. FR-47; KM-160. Well struck & attractive, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [1300.-1600.]
749.	8 Escudos, 1810-HJ. FR-47; KM-160. Slightly weak strike, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE . [800.-1200.]
750.	8 Escudos, 1814-JJ. FR-52; KM-161. Obverse has been cleaned, VERY FINE [600.-800.]
751.	8 Escudos, 1816-JJ. FR-52; KM-161. VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE [700.-900.]
752.	8 Escudos, 1823-JM. FR-60; KM-314. Iturbide, 1822-23. FINE [1000.-1500.]
753.	8 Escudos, 1850-MoGC. FR-64; KM-383.9. EXTREMELY FINE [400.-500.]
754.	8 Escudos, 1855-MoGF. FR-64; KM-383.9. EXTREMELY FINE [400.-500.]
755.	8 Escudos, 1868-MoPH. FR-64; Km-383.9. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [700.-900.]
756.	8 Escudos, 1829-EoMoLF. FR-69; KM-383.4. VERY RARE . Lightly cleaned VERY FINE [8000.-10000.]

**ENTER YOUR BIDS BY TELEPHONE AND MAIL YOUR
CONFIRMATION**

CALL US TODAY TOLL-FREE

800/854-2888 OR 619/299-6952



757. 8 Escudos, 1863-GoPF. FR-72; KM-383.7. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [400.-500.]
758. 8 Escudos, 1845-GCMP. FR-82; KM-383.6. Square tailed eagle. **VERY GOOD/FINE**. . . [350.-500.]
759. 8 Escudos, 1847-GCMP. FR-82; KM-383.6. Several planchet flaws, **FINE**. [350.-500.]
760. 8 Escudos, 1848-GCMP. FR-82; KM-383.6. Several minor edge dings, **FINE**. [350.-500.]
761. 4 Escudos, 1841-GoPJ. FR-83; KM-381.4. **VERY FINE**. [400.-600.]
762. Escudo, 1849-GCMP. FR-102; KM-379.3. Harshly cleaned **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
763. 1/2 Escudos, 1844-MoMF & 1861-MoCH/FH (2). FR-107. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY FINE**, one has been mounted. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-150.]

764.	1/2 Escudo, 1848/7-GCMP. FR-114; KM-378.3. Weakly struck, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE [100.-150.]
765.	1/2 Escudo, 1848/7-GCMP. FR-114; KM-378.3. Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE [100.-150.]
766.	20 Pesos, 1877-MoM. FR-119; KM-414.6. Nice strike, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED . [1700.-2200.]
767.	5 Pesos, 1904-M. FR-139; KM-412.6. Sharply struck CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [550.-700.]
768.	5 Pesos, 1903-CnQ. FR-142; KM-412.2. Sharply struck BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED . [600.-800.]
769.	20 Pesos, 1917. FR-171; KM-478. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [200.-300.]
770.	50 Pesos, 1931. FR-172; KM-481. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [450.-550.]
771.	Oaxaca . 20 Pesos, 1915. FR-175; KM-753; GB-377. Lightly cleaned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [600.-800.]
772.	Oaxaca . 10 Pesos, 1915. FR-176; KM-752; GB-374. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [350.-450.]
773.	Medallic . 10 Pesos, 1953. KM-M91a; Grove-P220. "Ano de Hidalgo". BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [75.-125.]
774.	Medallic . 10 Pesos, 1957. KM-M123a; Grove-699. "Juarez-Constitution". BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [75.-125.]
775.	28mm Medal for the Venustiano Carranza Centenario, 1959 (16.5gms). Grove-P45. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [150.-200.]
776.	29mm Medal for the Cinco de Mayo Battle, 1962 (17.5gms). Grove-801. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [150.-200.]
777.	37mm Medal for the Centennial of the Constitution, 1957 (41.6gms). Grove-698. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [350.-450.]
778.	40mm Medal commemorating General Francisco Villa and the Division del Norte, 1960 (43.2gms). Grove-P372. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [350.-450.]
779.	38mm Medal commemorating Emiliano Zapata and the Plan of Ayala, 1961-63 (41.6gms). Grove-P378. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED [350.-450.]

VIEWING OF LOTS

Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day, Monday through Friday, by APPOINTMENT ONLY, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. February 8, 1993 through February 19, 1993 only.

*Additionally, all material will be available for viewing in
Chicago at the Hyatt Regency Hotel*



780



781



782



783



784



785



786



787



789



790



791



792



793



794



796



797



798



799



800



780. 38mm Medal commemorating the Cinco de Mayo Battle, 1962 (41.6gms). Grove-802. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-450.]
781. 38mm Medal commemorating the 400th anniversary of Lagos de Moreno, Jalisco, 1963 (41.5gms). Grove-836. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-450.]
782. 41.5mm Medal commemorating the Centennial of the Teatro Degollado, Guadalajara, Jalisco, 1966 (42.8gms). Grove-946. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-450.]
783. 40mm Lion's Club medal commemorating the 1968 Olympics (41.7gms). Grove-1021. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-450.]
- MOROCCO**
784. **Sa'adian Dynasty**. Double Dinar (4.3gms), ca. AH970 (ca. 1555). As FR-31; As M-507. Edge chipped, neatly plugged, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
- NEPAL**
785. 1 Tola, SE1833 (1911). FR-16; KM-675.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . . [200.-300.]
- NETHERLANDS**
786. 1 Ducat, 1841. FR-338; KM-70.2. Fleur de lis privy mark. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]
787. 5 Gulden, 1826. FR-330; KM-60. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [250.-350.]
788. 5 Gulden, 1912. FR-350; KM-151. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [75.-125.]
789. **Gelderland**. Ducat, ND. Karel van Egmond, 1492-1538. FR-68; Del-620. **VERY FINE**. . [400.-600.]
790. **Gelderland**. 14 Gulden, 1750. FR-242; KM-86. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-700.]
791. **Groningen**. 14 Gulden, 1761. FR-244; KM-97. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [500.-700.]
792. **Groningen**. 7 Gulden, 1761. FR-245; KM-60. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-500.]
793. **Holland**. 1/2 Ducat, 1739. FR-Unlisted; Delm-820; KM-91a. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
794. **Holland**. 1/2 Duct, 1746. FR-Unlisted; Delm-820; KM-91a. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
795. **Holland**. 14 Gulden, 1750. FR-253; KM-97. (Restrike). Several nicks reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
796. **Holland**. 14 Gulden, 1751. FR-253; KM-104. One light scratch in obverse field, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [500.-700.]
797. **Holland**. 7 Gulden, 1760. FR-254; KM-96. One light scratch in obverse field, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
798. **Kampen**. 1/2 Rose Noble, ND, (ca.1600-1602). FR-152; Delm-1110. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-900.]
799. **Overijssel**. 7 Gulden, 1761. FR-274; KM-100. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
800. **Utrecht**. 14 Gulden, 1760. FR-288; KM-104. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [450.-600.]



801



802



803



804



805



806



807



808



809



810



811



812



813



814



815



816



817



818



819



820



821

801. **Utrecht.** 7 Gulden, 1750. FR-289; KM-103. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-450.]
802. **Westfrisia.** 14 Gulden, 1750. FR-298; KM-130. EX: Stack's September, 1980 auction. Weakly struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]
803. **Westfrisia.** 7 Gulden, 1760. FR-299; KM-129. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [450.-600.]
804. **Zeeland.** 2 Ducats, ND (1581-83). FR-300; Delm-878. **VERY FINE.** [700.-900.]
805. **Zeeland.** 14 Gulden, 1761. FR-313; KM-97. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]
806. **Zeeland.** 7 Gulden, 1760. FR-314; KM-96. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-500.]
807. **Zeeland.** 7 Gulden, 1760. FR-314; KM-96. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

NORWAY

808. 20 Kroner, 1879. FR-17; KM-355. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

PERU

809. 8 Escudos, (1)699-R. FR-1; Calico-50. Probably from the "1715 Plate Fleet". **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.** [8000.-10,000.]

810. 8 Escudos, (1)703-H. FR-7; KM-38.1. Very attractive strike, mounts removed from reverse. Attractive **EXTREMELY FINE.** [2800.-3500.]

811. 8 Escudos, (1)708-H. FR-7; KM-38.1. From the "1715 Plate Fleet". Last digit in date is slightly doubled, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE.** [3000.-3600.]

812. 8 Escudos, (1)712-M. FR-7; KM-38.1. Well struck & attractive. Lustrous, nearly **AS STRUCK.** [3300.-3800.]

813. 8 Escudos, (1)731-N. FR-7; KM-38.1. Nice strike, attractive **VERY FINE.** [2500.-3000.]

814. 8 Escudos, (1)738-N. FR-7; KM-38.1. Slightly double struck, bold **VERY FINE.** [2500.-3000.]

815. 8 Escudos, (1)73(9)-V. FR-7; KM-38.1. The tenure of assayer "V" began in 1739. Off-center strike, **VERY FINE.** [2000.-2500.]

816. 8 Escudos, (1)744-V. FR-7; KM-38.1. **VERY FINE.** [2500.-3000.]

817. 8 Escudos, (1)746-V. FR-7; Km-38.1. Two dates. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [3000.-3500.]

818. 8 Escudos, (1)746-V. FR-7; KM-381. Two dates. **VERY FINE.** [2500.-3000.]

819. 8 Escudos, 1751-J. FR-16; KM-50. Several minor planchet flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [1800.-2200.]

820. 8 Escudos, 1752-J. FR-16; KM-50. Several minor planchet flaws, harshly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [1200.-1600.]

821. 2 Escudos, 1759-JM. FR-22; KM-57; Calico-134. **VERY RARE** type. **EXTREMELY FINE** [2500.-3500.]

---- **FAX US YOUR BID AT 619/299-6952** ----



822



823



824



825



826



827



828



829



830



831



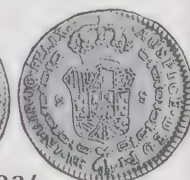
832



833



834



835



836



837



838



839

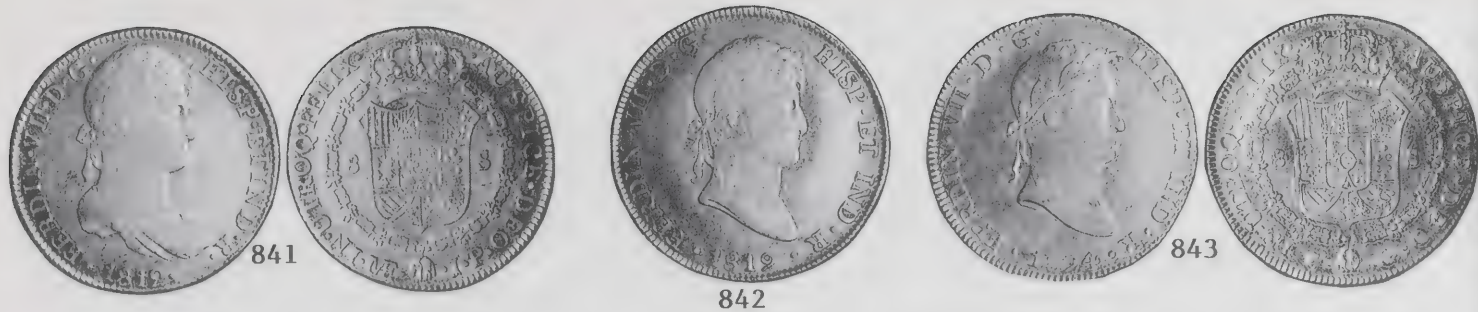


840



822. 8 Escudos, 1764-JM. FR-28; KM-70. **RARE** type. Weakly struck, nearly full mint luster, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [6000.-7500.]
823. 8 Escudos, 1767-JM. FR-28; KM-70. **RARE** type. Minor planchet flaws obverse, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [4000.-5000.]
824. Escudo, 1770-JM. FR-31; KM-72; Calico-542. **VERY RARE** type. Sharply struck **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [2000.-2500.]
825. 8 Escudos, 1775-MJ. FR-32; KM-82.1. Minor planchet flaws, **VERY FINE**. [800.-1000.]
826. 8 Escudos, 1786-MI. FR-32; KM-82.1a. Nice **VERY FINE**. [900.-1200.]
827. Escudo, 1776-MJ. FR-35; KM-79; Calico-549. **RARE. FINE/VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
828. Escudo, 1781-MI. FR-35; KM-79a; Calico-554. **RARE**. Sharply struck, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [1200.-1600.]
829. Escudo, 1789-IJ. FR-39; KM-88. **VERY RARE** three year type. bust of Charles III; Legend reads: CAROL IV. **VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]
830. 8 Escudos, 1792-IJ. FR-40; KM-101. Lustrous **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**. . . . [800.-1000.]
831. 8 Escudos, 1795-IJ. FR-40; KM-101. Light adjustment marks, bold **VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]
832. 4 Escudos, 1792-IJ. FR-41; KM-98; Calico-168. **VERY RARE** one-year type with Large Bust. Mount skillfully removed at 11 o'clock, bold **VERY FINE**. [2000.-2500.]
833. 4 Escudos, 1806-JP. FR-41; KM-98. **RARE**. Several edge dings, **FINE/VERY FINE**. . [1000.-1500.]
834. 2 Escudos, 1797-IJ. FR-42; KM-100. **FINE/VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]
835. 2 Escudos, 1808-JP. FR-42; KM-100. **FINE/VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]
836. Escudo, 1795/4-IJ. FR-43; KM-89. Unlisted overdate. Scratch on reverse. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [600.-800.]
837. Escudo, 1803-JP. FR-43; KM-89. **FINE/VERY FINE**. [400.-500.]
838. 8 Escudos, 1811-JP. FR-44; KM-107. Several minor planchet flaws, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1400.-1800.]
839. 2 Escudos, 1811-JP. FR-46; KM-111. **VERY RARE**. Pierced, light scratches in obverse field, **VERY FINE**. [1200.-1500.]
840. Escudo, 1809-JP. FR-47 (Unlisted date); KM-110; Calico type-64 (Unlisted date). **EXTREMELY RARE**, reportedly only 2 examples of this date are known to exist. **FINE**. [1000.-1500.]

PLAN TO ATTEND THIS SALE
OR
PLEASE MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY



841. 8 Escudos, 1812-JP. FR-48; KM-123. Large draped bust variety. **RARE**, this type missing from the Karon collection. **CHOICE VERY FINE**. [2500.-3000.]
842. 8 Escudos, 1819-JP. FR-54; KM-129.1. **VERY FINE**. [700.-900.]
843. 8 Escudos, 1824-G. Fr-55; KM-129.2. Cuzco mint. Without the planchet flaws that are normally found on this type. Nicely struck & very attractive, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [3500.-4500.]
844. 4 Escudos, 1817-JP. FR-56; KM-128. **RARE. FINE/VERY FINE**. [1200.-1600.]
845. 2 Escudos, 1814-JP. FR-57; KM-127. Repaired, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
846. Escudo, 1821-JP. FR-58; KM-126; Slightly bent, **VERY FINE**. [250.-350.]
847. 8 Escudos, 1855-MB. FR-62; KM-148.5. Lima mint. Sharply struck, nicely toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-700.]
848. 8 Escudos, 1830-G. FR-63; KM-148.2. Cuzco mint. Well struck & attractive, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [800.-1100.]
849. 8 Escudos, 1836-B. FR-63; KM-148.3. Cuzco mint. Well struck & attractive, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [900.-1200.]
850. 8 Escudos, 1840-A. FR-63; KM-148.3. Cuzco mint. Very attractive, nearly full luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [900.-1200.]
851. 2 Escudos, 1850-MB. FR-65; KM-149.2. Lima mint. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-500.]
852. 2 Escudos, 1854-MB. FR-65; KM-149.2. Lima mint. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
853. 50 Soles, 1930. FR-77; KM-219. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [1000.-1250.]
854. 50 Soles, 1931. FR-77; KM-219. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1000.-1500.]
855. 100 Soles, 1959. FR-78; KM-231. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [450.-600.]
- POLAND**
856. 50 Zloty, 1829-FH. FR-109; C-119. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 238 pieces. One small edge flaw, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [1200.-1800.]
857. Ducat, 1831. FR-114; C-125. Several minor scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
- PORTUGAL**
858. Cruzado, ND. Sebastian I, 1557-78. FR-41; Vaz-Se.07. **VERY FINE**. [400.-500.]

*WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR OUR
JUNE, LONG BEACH AUCTION
CUTOFF DATE FOR ACCEPTANCE IS
MARCH 1, 1993*



859



860



861



862



863



864



865



866



867



868



869



870



871



872



873



874



875

859. 1/2 Peca, 1830. FR-137; KM-396. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 525 pieces. **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [1700.-2200.]
860. 2500 Reis, 1851. FR-143; KM-487. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. ... [300.-400.]
861. 5000 Reis, 1868. FR-153; KM-516. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
862. 5000 Reis, 1874. FR-153; KM-516. **RARE** date, mintage of only 6,800 pieces. Several light handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF**. [700.-1000.]

RUSSIA

863. Gold Scholastic Medal, ND. 33mm; 25.5gms. Bust of Empress Maria Theodorovna right; Reverse: Female figure standing, holding wreath and lamp, owl, books, globe at feet. **RARE**. Light handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1200.-1600.]
864. Gold Medal "300th Anniversary of Romanov Dynasty", 1913. 33.5mm; 25.7gms. Scroll and branch, dates "1613" and "1913"; Reverse: Imperial eagle, busts in lunettes. **RARE**. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [900.-1200.]

SCOTLAND

865. Half Lion, 1553. Mary (1542-67). FR-31; S-5396. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [2000.-3000.]
866. Sword and Sceptre, 1603. James VI (1567-1625). FR-46; S-5460. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1000.-1500.]
867. Half Sword and Sceptre, 1601. James VI (1567-1625). FR-47; S-5462. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1000.-1500.]

SPAIN

868. Dobra, ND. Pedro I (1350-69). FR-108; CC-1269. Seville mint. Attractive strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [2700.-3200.]
869. 2 Excellentes, ND. Ferdinand & Isabella (1476-1516). FR-129; As Calico-64. Seville mint. Exceptional for type. Well struck & attractive, nearly full luster, nearly **MINT STATE**. [2000.-2500.]
870. 2 Excellentes, ND. Ferdinand & Isabella (1474-1516). FR-129; As Calico-63. Seville mint. Slightly weak strike, **VERY FINE**. [900.-1200.]
871. Castellano, ND. Ferdinand & Isabella (1474-1504). FR-139; Calico-23. Seville mint. **RARE**. **VERY FINE**. [2800.-3500.]
872. Ducat, ND. Ferdinand & Isabella (1476-1516). FR-146. Seville mint. **VERY FINE/FINE**. [600.-800.]
873. 2 Escudos, 1591-H. FR-169; Calico -61 (Plate coin). Seville mint. Bold 4 digit date. Attractive strike. **SCARCE** two year assayer. Full shield & cross, nice **VERY FINE**. [1300.-1600.]
874. 2 Escudos, 1596-C. FR-170; Cal-86. Toledo mint. Clear 4 digit date. Full shield & cross, attractive **VERY FINE**. [1300.-1600.]
875. 2 Escudos, (16)19-(G). FR-189; Calico-33. Seville mint. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**. [900.-1200.]
876. **Catalonia**. 1 Trentin, 1628. FR-41; Calico-186. Barcelona mint. **VERY FINE**. [2000.-2500.]

WIRE TRANSFR INFORMATION

You may pay your account by Bank Wire to the following Bank:

SAN DIEGO TRUST & SAVINGS
PARK WEST OFFICE
540 Laurel Street
San Diego, CA 92101-1683



877. 8 Escudos, (16)45-R. FR-200; Calico-57. Tops of date run off the flan. **RARE**. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.
..... [2400.-3000.]
878. 8 Escudos, (16)64-(R). FR-200; Calico-70. **RARE**. Bold date, nice broad flan, crude strike **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [3500.-4500.]
879. 4 Escudos, ND. Philip IV (1621-65). FR-203; Calico type-23b. Assayer R. Seville mint. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.
..... [1200.-1600.]
880. 4 Escudos, 1734/2-JF. Philip V (1700-46). FR-234; Calico-187. C-97. Madrid mint. **VERY RARE** type. **VERY FINE**.
..... [2500.-3500.]
881. Escudo, 1741-JF. FR-237; C-101; Calico-394. **VERY FINE**.
..... [300.-400.]
882. 8 Escudos, 1774-PJ. FR-282; Calico-4; C-55.2. Madrid mint. Exceptional condition for type and one of the finest that we have seen. A few minor handling marks, sharply struck. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [3500.-4500.]
883. 8 Escudos, 1788-M. FR-282; Calico-13; C-52.2a. Madrid mint. Cleaned **VERY FINE**.
..... [1000.-1500.]
884. 8 Escudos, 1787-CM. FR-283; Calico-23; C-55.3a. Seville mint. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [1400.-1800.]
885. 4 Escudos, 1780/79-PJ. FR-284; Calico-216; C-54.1. Madrid mint. Nice **VERY FINE**.
... [350.-450.]
886. 4 Escudos, 1780/79-PJ. FR-284; Calico-216; C-54.1. Madrid mint. Probably has been used in jewelry, scratch in obverse field, **VERY FINE**.
..... [300.-400.]
887. 4 Escudos, 1788-M. FR-284; Calico-224; C-54.1a. Madrid mint. Scarce 1 year variety. Well struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [500.-600.]
888. 2 Escudos, 1776-CF. FR-287; C-53.2. Seville mint. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [400.-500.]
889. 1/2 Escudo, 1786-DV. FR-290; C-51.1a. Madrid mint. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [125.-175.]
890. 1/2 Escudo, 1786-DV. FR-290; C-51.1a. Madrid mint. Sharply struck, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [100.-150.]
891. 8 Escudos, 1798-FA. Madrid mint. As FR-292; As C-26.1. Forgery in Platinum. Pitted, poorly made, **VERY FINE**.
..... [500.-1000.]
892. 8 Escudos, 1802-FA. FR-292; C-76.1. Madrid mint. A few nicks & marks, cleaned **VERY FINE**.
..... [700.-900.]
893. 4 Escudos, 1790-MF. FR-294; C-75.1. Madrid mint. **RARE** date. Lightly toned, sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [900.-1200.]
894. 2 Escudos, 1790-MF. FR-296; C-74.1. Madrid mint. Sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.
[200.-300.]
895. 4 Escudos, 1815-GJ. FR-312; C-144. Madrid mint. Nice **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [800.-1000.]



896



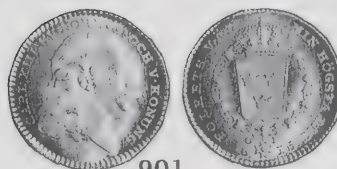
897



899



900



901



902



903



904



905



906



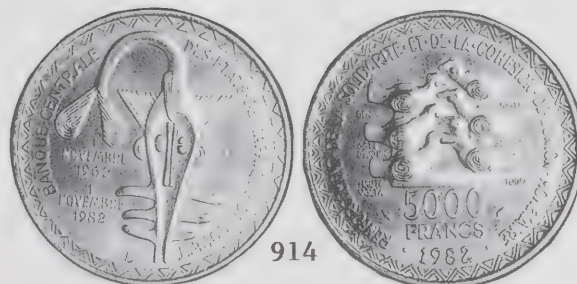
909



910



912



914

896. 2 Escudos, 1813-CJ. FR-313; C-143a. Cadiz mint. Nicely struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [450.-600.]
897. 2 Escudos, 1814-GJ. FR-315; KM-143.2. Madrid mint. **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
898. 1/2 Escudo, 1817-GJ. FR-318; KM-142. Madrid mint. Small planchet flaw, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [125.-175.]
899. 20 Pesetas, 1889. FR-345; Y-A82. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
900. 100 Pesetas, 1897 (61). FR-347R; KM-90. **VERY SCARCE**, mintage of only 810 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1600.-2000.]

SWEDEN

901. Ducat, 1815. FR-82; KM-406. Nearly full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [1400.-1800.]
902. Ducat, 1848. FR-90a; KM-463. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-700.]
903. Ducat, 1864. FR-91; KM-494. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-900.]
904. Ducat, 1865. FR-91; KM-494. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-700.]
905. 1 Carolin, 1868. FR-92; KM-501. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]
906. 1 Carolin, 1869. FR-92; KM-501. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]
907. 20 Kroner, 1895. FR-93a; KM-526. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-225.]
908. 10 Kronor, 1883. FR-94.a; KM-512.2. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [125.-175.]

SWITZERLAND

909. 100 Francs, 1925. FR-501; KM-39. **VERY RARE** one year type. Small nick on Helvetia's cheek,
CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [7000.-9000.]
910. **Bern**. 2 Duplones, 1794. FR-181; KM-144. Proof like, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [1400.-1800.]

TURKEY

911. 3 different coins, 1703-1834. KM-173iii, 22vili, and 645. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. 3 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$500. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-300.]

URUGUAY

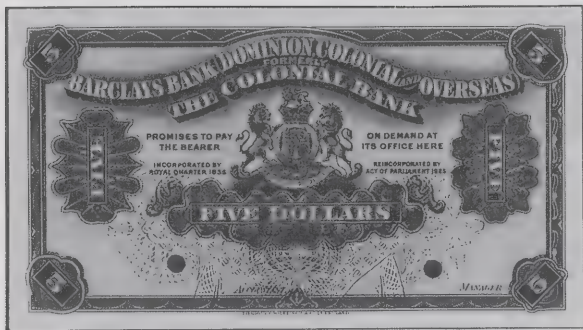
912. 5000 New Pesos, 1981. FR-Unlisted; KM-81a. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [200.-300.]

VENEZUELA

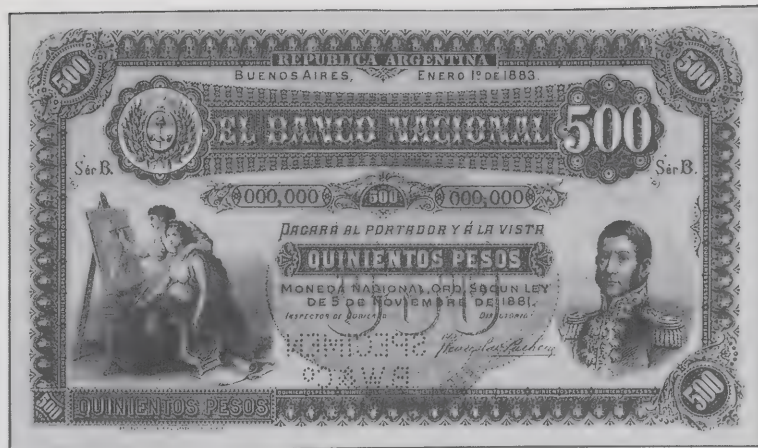
913. 10 Bolivares, 1930 & 20 Bolivares, 1905. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [100.-150.]

WEST AFRICAN STATES

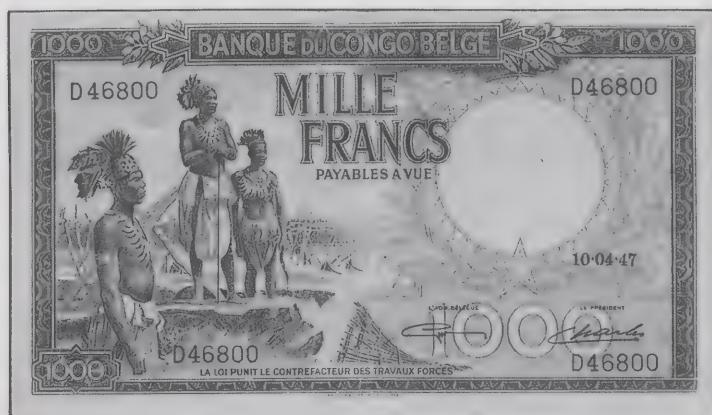
914. 5000 Francs ESSAI, 1986. As KM-11; FR-Not listed. Struck to commemorate the 20th anniversary of monetary union of the West African States (Benin, Ivory Coast, Upper Volta, Niger, Senegal, & Togo). **EXTREMELY RARE**, reportedly only 12 pieces struck were presented to 2 officials of each of the 6 countries involved. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1500.-2500.]



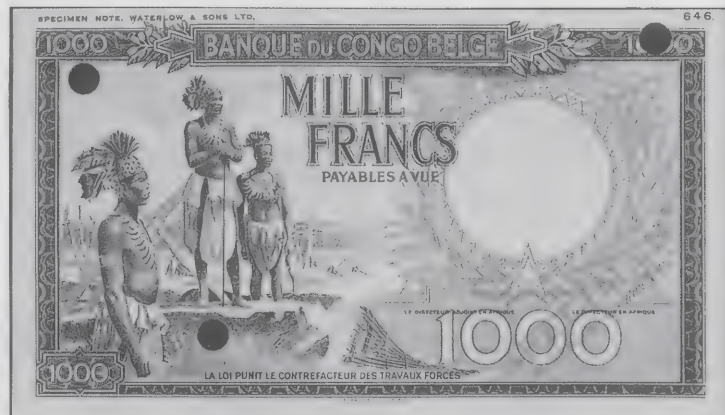
915



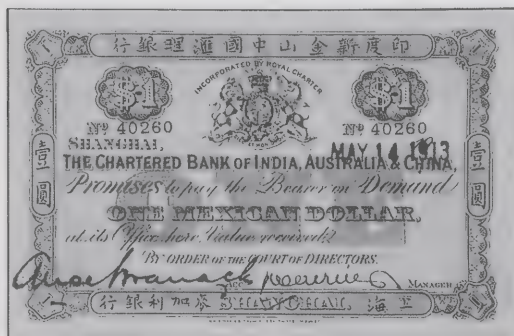
919



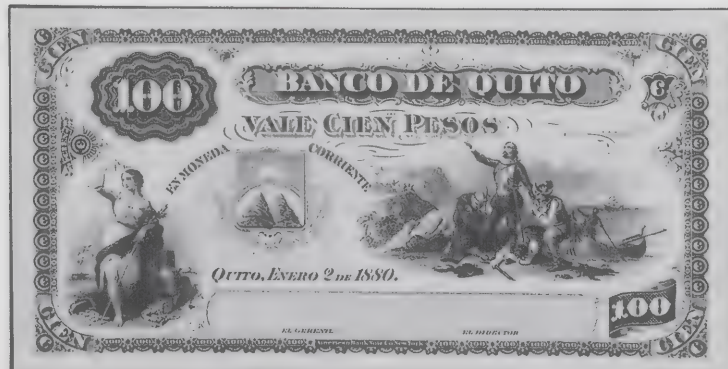
932



933



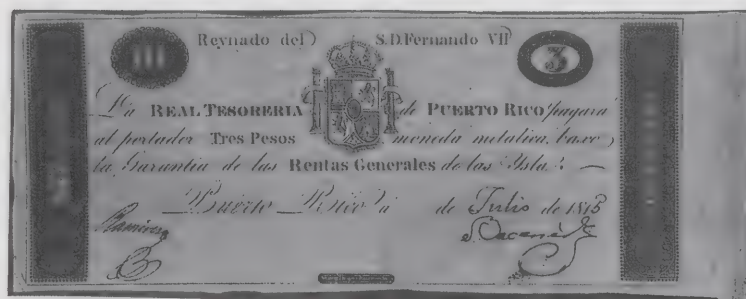
961



1007



1015



1054

SECOND SESSION

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1993
6:00 P.M.
WATER TOWER ROOM (WEST TOWER)

WORLD PAPER MONEY

ANTIGUA

915. **Barclays Bank.** 5 Dollars, ND. P-S108. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-600.]
916. **Royal Bank of Canada.** 5 Dollars, 1920. P-S116. Front & Back Proofs on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED** [400.-600.]
917. **Royal Bank of Canada.** 5 Dollars, 1938. P-S117. Front & Back Proofs on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-500.]

ARGENTINA

918. **La Provincia of Buenos Aires.** 1000 Pesos, 1867. P-S479. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-1000.]

- | |
|--|
| 919. Banco Nacional. 500 Pesos, 1883. P-S703. Specimen. CRISP UNCIRCULATED. . . [700.-1000.] |
|--|

920. **Banco Provincial de Santa Fe, Rosario.** 50 Pesos, 1882, P-S830A. Front Proof on card stock. Minor defects, **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

921. **Banco de Londres y Rio de la Plata, Rosario Issue.** 20 Pesos, 1869. As P-S1742. Specimen. With counterfoil. Several minor stains, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-500.]

922. **Banco Otero y Ca.** 20 Pesos, 1880. P-S2004. Front Proof. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . [300.-400.]

AUSTRIA

923. **Notgeld Lot.** 227 different pieces (includes 1 Germany). Nearly all are Uncirculated. In Notgeld Album. Retail value about \$75. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [30.-50.]

BARBADOS

924. **Barclays Bank.** 5 Dollars, 1925. P-S101. Specimen. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**[500.-700.]

925. **Royal Bank of Canada.** 5 Dollars, 1920. P-S171. Front & Back Proofs on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

926. **Royal Bank of Canada.** 20 Dollars, 1920. P-S172. Front & Back Proofs on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-600.]

927. **Royal Bank of Canada.** 100 Dollars, 1920. P-S173. Front & Back Proofs on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]

928. **Royal Bank of Canada.** 5 Dollars, 1938. P-S181. Front & Back Proofs on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

929. **Royal Bank of Canada.** 20 Dollars, 1938. P-S182. Front & Back Proofs on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-600.]

BELGIAN CONGO

930. 20 Francs, 1929. P-10f. **VERY GOOD.** [75.-125.]
931. 20 Francs, 1940. P-15a. Washed & ironed, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
932. 1,000 Francs, 1947. P-19. **RARE.** One small edge tear, **FINE.** [600.-800.]

933. 1,000 Francs, (1944-47). P-19. Color trial Specimen with blue as main color. **RARE. CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-1000.]

BOLIVIA

934. **Vale de Tesoreria de la Republica de Bolivia.** 10 Bolivianos, ND. No series. P-94. Front Proof on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
935. **Banco Francisco Argandona.** 5 Bolivianos, 1905. P-S149. Front & Back Proofs. **RARE.** Minor repairs, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
936. **Banco Nacional de Bolivia.** 20 Centavos, 1875. P-S197. Specimen. Printer's notation in back margin, **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
937. **Banco Nacional de Bolivia.** 40 Centavos, 1875. P-S198. Specimen. Mount damage on reverse, **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
938. **Banco Nacional de Bolivia.** 1 Boliviano, 1877. Series A. P-S199. Specimen. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]
939. **Banco Nacional de Bolivia.** 50 Bolivianos (1872). P-S203. Back Proof on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
940. **Banco Nacional de Bolivia.** 1 Boliviano, 1892. P-S211. Front & Back Proofs on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
941. **Banco Nacional de Bolivia.** 5 Bolivianos, 1892. P-S212. Specimen. Printer's notation in upper margin, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
942. **Banco Potosi.** 1 Boliviano, 1887. Series P. P-S221. Specimen. Several pinholes, **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [75.-125.]
943. **Banco Potosi.** 1 Boliviano, 1894. P-S231. Front & Back Proofs. Minor repairs, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [250.-350.]

BRAZIL

944. 50 Mil Reis, ND (1874). Series 2A, Estampa 5A. P-A246. Front & Back Proofs mounted on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
945. 50 Mil Reis, (1897). Estampa 7A. P-49. Front & Back Production Proofs on card stock in black & white with printer's correction comments. **RARE** and unusual. Several pinholes, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
946. 1 Conto de Reis (1000 Mil Reis), ND. P-123. Front & Back Proofs. Back has one small edge tear, **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
947. **No Banco do Brazil.** 100 Mil Reis, ND (1890). Series B. P-S526. Front Proof on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]

CANADA

948. 4 Dollars, 1900. P-25. **GOOD.** [100.-150.]
949. 1 Dollar, 1917. P-32b. **VERY FINE.** [40.-60.]
950. 20 Dollars, 1935. P-46a. **VERY GOOD.** [40.-60.]
951. 20 Dollars, 1935. P-46a. **VERY GOOD.** [40.-60.]
952. 10 Dollars, 1971. P-76c. Serial #VC3333333. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [30.-50.]
953. **Canadian Bank of Commerce.** 20 Dollars, 1917. P-S967. Soiled, **FINE.** [30.-50.]
954. **Large lot.** 25 Cents (2), 1 Dollar, 2 Dollars (3), 1878-1937. P-11b (2), 18a, 34d, 34i, 59c. Varied condition. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value about \$425. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-300.]
955. **Large lot of Private Bank Issues.** 5 (2), 10 (6), & 20 Dollars, 1886-1935. Bank of British North America, Bank of Montreal (3), Bank of Nova Scotia, Bank of Toronto, Canadian Bank of Commerce (3). 9 different notes in lot, varied condition. Catalog value of about \$325. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [100.-200.]
956. **Large lot of miscellaneous Canadian & Newfoundland items.** Bank of Montreal, Bank of Toronto, Dominion Bank, Government of Newfoundland, & Province of Alberta Prosperity Certificate. Varied condition. 5 different pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [60.-120.]

CHINA

957. **Industrial Development Bank of China.** 50 Yuan, 1921. P-496A. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
958. **American Oriental Banking Corporation, Shanghai Branch.** 5 Dollars, 1924. P-S102. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
959. **American Oriental Banking Corporation, Foochow Branch.** 10 Dollars, 1922. P-S109. Specimen. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
960. **American Oriental Banking Corporation, Chungking Branch.** 1 Dollar, 1922. P-S110. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]
961. **Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Shanghai Branch.** 1 Mexican Dollar, 1913. P-S191. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]
962. **Chinese American Bank of Commerce.** 1 Dollar, 1920. P-S228. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
963. **International Banking Corporation, Shanghai Branch.** 5 Dollars, 1905. P-S419. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
964. **Yung Heng Provincial Bank of Kirin.** 10 Tiao, 1916-18. P-S986. **CRISP EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
965. **Yung Heng Provincial Bank of Kirin.** 1 Tiao, Year 17 (1928). P-S1075. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
966. **Yung Heng Provincial Bank of Kirin.** 3 Tiao, Year 17 (1928). P-S1077. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
967. **Yung Heng Provincial Bank of Kirin.** 5 Tiao, Year 17 (1928). P-S1079. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]

968. **Yung Heng Provincial Bank of Kirin.** 10 Tiao, Year 17 (1928). P-S1080. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]
969. **Yung Heng Provincial Bank of Kirin.** 50 Tiao, Year 17 (1928). P-S1081. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
970. **Yung Heng Provincial Bank of Kirin.** 100 Tiao, Year 17 (1928). P-S1082. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
971. **Chihli Province Treasury Exchange Note.** 1 Dollar, 1928. P-S1241a. Signed & issued, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
972. **Sinkiang Finance Department Treasury.** 400 Cash, 1931. P-S1851. Light age stains, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [60.-90.]
973. **Hsing Yen Bank of Jehol.** 100 Coppers, ND (1921). P-S2177 (Reported, not confirmed). **RARE.** Several minor stains, **CRISP VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
974. **Industrial Development Bank of Jehol.** 5 Yuan, 1929. P-S2211 (Reported, not confirmed). **RARE.** Heavy chopmarks, **VERY GOOD.** [70.-100.]
975. **Provincial Bank of Kwangtung Province.** 5 Dollars, 1913. P-S2398. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
976. **Shantung Exchange Bureau.** 20 Coppers, 1936. P-S2710. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
977. **Provincial Bank of the Three Eastern Provinces.** 5 Yuan, 1929. P-S2963a. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
978. **Yunnan "Fu-Tien" Bank.** 5 Dollars, 1919. P-Unlisted (S3010B?). **RARE. CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
979. **Szechuan-Shensi Provincial Soviet Workers and Farmers Bank.** 3 Ch'uan, 1933. P-S3219. Printed on cloth. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-225.]
980. **Chinese Soviet Republic National Bank, Northwest Branch.** 1 Yuan, 1935. P-S3281. Printed on cloth. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
981. **Farmers Bank of Northwest China.** 2 Yuan, 1940. P-S3295. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]
982. **Bank of Kuangtung.** 10 Yuan, 1948. P-S3447. **CRISP EXTREMELY FINE.** [75.-125.]
983. **Bank of West Shantung.** 20 Yuan, 1942. P-S3455. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
984. **Bank of West Shantung.** 100 Yuan, 1943. P-S3456B. **FINE.** [70.-100.]
985. **Pei Hai Bank.** 50 Yuan, 1945. P-S3590. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
986. **Ta Han Szechuan Military Government.** 1 Dollar, 4609 (1912). P-S3948. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
987. **Large Lot.** 33 Different banknotes from 1930's and 1940's, **VERY GOOD TO ALMOST UNCIRCULATED,** some damaged. Catalog value over \$1,850. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [500.-1000.]
- CONGO**
988. 500 Francs, 1961. P-7. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-100.]

COSTA RICA

989. 2 Pesos, 1871. P-102. Specimen with counterfoil. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . [300.-400.]
990. 50 Colones, ND (1914). P-163. Front Proof on card stock "1914 WAK" grafitti, stains, edge damage, **VERY FINE.** [50.-100.]

CYPRUS

991. 5 Shillings, 1944. P-19. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

992. **Banco Nacional de Santo Domingo.** 1 Peso, 1869. P-S121. Front & Back Proofs on wide margin card stock. **RARE.** Glue stains, minor damage, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]

ECUADOR

993. 5, 10, 20, 50, & 100 Sucres, ND. P-84/88. Front & Back Proofs on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
994. **Banco Anglo-Ecuatoriano, Guayaquil Branch.** 1 Sucre, ND (1886). Series F. P-S96. Specimen. **RARE.** Printer's notations in margins. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
995. **Banco del Azuay.** 2 Sucres, ND. Series B. P-S102. Front Proof on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
996. **Banco del Azuay.** 5 Sucres, ND. Series C. P-S103. Front & Back Proofs on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
997. **Banco del Azuay.** 10 Sucres, ND. No Series. P-S104. Front Proof on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
998. **Banco Comercial y Agricola.** 20 Sucres, 1923. P-S126. Signed & issued. **RARE. VERY GOOD.** [350.-500.]
999. **Banco de Descuento.** 5 Sucres, ND. No Series. P-S133. Specimen. Printer's notations in margins. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1000. **Banco del Ecuador.** 4 Reales, 187-. P-S139. Front & Back Proofs on card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** [250.-350.]
1001. **Banco del Ecuador.** 20 Sucres, 18--. P-S160. Front & Back Proofs on card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1002. **Banco del Ecuador.** 100 Sucres, 18--. P-S161A. Front & Back Proofs on card stock. **RARE.** Minor damage, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
1003. **Banco del Ecuador.** 1000 Sucres, ND. P-S164. Front & Back Proofs on wide margin card stock. **RARE. CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-600.]
1004. **Banco Londres y Ecuador.** 5 Sucres, 18--. Series B. P-S181. Specimen. **RARE.** Printer's notations in upper margins. One pinhole, **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]
1005. **Banco Particular de Descuento I Circulacion de Guayaquil.** 4 Reales, 18--. P-S197. Specimen. **RARE. CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
1006. **Banco de Quito.** 1 Peso, 1880. P-S241b. Signed & issued. **RARE. VERY GOOD.** [300.-400.]
1007. **Banco de Quito.** 100 Pesos, 1880. No Series. P-S245. Front & Back Proofs on card stock. **VERY RARE. CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [800.-1200.]

EL SALVADOR

1008. 1 Colon, ND. P-71. Front Proof on wide margin card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [30.-50.]
1009. 100 Colones, 1958. P-109. Front Proof on wide margin card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [75.-125.]
1010. **Banco Agricola Comercial.** 25 Pesos, 189-. P-S104. Front Proof on wide margin card stock.
RARE.CRISP UNCIRCULATED. [300.-400.]
1011. **Banco Occidental.** 1 Peso, 1899. Series H. P-S171. Specimen. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [175.-250.]
1012. **Banco Occidental.** 5 Pesos, ND. No Series. P-S176. Front Proof on wide margin card stock. **CRISP**
UNCIRCULATED. [200.-300.]

ETHIOPIA

1013. 2 Thalers, 1933. P-6. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-225.]
1014. 50 Thalers, 1932. P-9. **VERY SCARCE** in this condition, nice **VERY FINE+.** [175.-250.]

FRENCH GUIANA

1015. 100 Francs, ND (1942). P-13. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-1000.]

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

1016. 1 Piastre, Saigon issue, 1901 (1907-09). P-26a. Several pinholes, **CRISP FINE-VERY FINE.**
..... [100.-150.]
1017. 1 Piastre, ND (1945). P-76. Front & Back Proofs on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [30.-50.]

FRENCH WEST AFRICA

1018. 1000 Francs, 1955. P-48. Crisp **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]

GERMANY

1019. 50 Deutsche Mark, 1948. P-7. Several pinholes, slightly soiled, **FINE.** [60.-90.]

GHANA

1020. 1000 Pounds, 1958. P-4. Not cancelled. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

GREECE

1021. **Ionian Bank Limited.** 1 Drachma, 1885. P-S147. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

GREENLAND

1022. 50 Ore, 1874. P-A37. Proof on thick paper. Small rust stain on back, **CRISP ALMOST**
UNCIRCULATED. [300.-400.]
1023. 1 Krone, 1874. P-A38. Proof thick paper. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-600.]
1024. 25 Ore, 1875. P-A39. Unfinished remainder. **CRISP VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** [250.-350.]
1025. 25 Ore, 1905. P-4. Signed & issued. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
1026. 1 Krone, 1905. P-5. Proof on India paper. One small edge tear, **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [175.-250.]

GUATEMALA

1027. 10 Quetzales, 1941. P-81a. Crisp **VERY FINE+.** [60.-90.]
1028. 100 Quetzales, 1968. P-109. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

GUINEA

1029. 1000 Francs, 1958. P-9. **FINE-VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]

HONDURAS

1030. **Banco de Comercio.** 5 Pesos, 1915. P-S143. Front Proof on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1031. **Banco de Comercio.** 20 Pesos, 1915. P-S145. Front Proof on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]
1032. **Billete Aduanero.** 1 Lempira, 1937. P-S166. Front & Back Proofs on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]
1033. **Billete Aduanero.** 2 Lempiras, 1937. P-S167. Front & Back Proofs on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-90.]
1034. **Billete Aduanero.** 5 Lempiras, 1937. P-S168. Front & Back Proofs on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [75.-125.]
1035. **Billete Aduanero.** 10 Lempiras, 1937. P-S169. Front & Back Proofs on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [75.-125.]
1036. **Billete Aduanero.** 50 Lempiras, 1937. P-S170. Front & Back Proofs on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
1037. **Billete Aduanero.** 100 Lempiras, 1937. P-S171. Front & Back Proofs on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

HUNGARY

1038. 1,000,000 Korona, 1923. P-80a. Specimen. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

ISLE OF MAN

1039. **Barclays Bank Ltd.** 1 Pound, 1958. P-1c. **FINE.** [75.-125.]

ITALY

1040. **Banca Di Bologna Per Le 4 Legazioni.** 10 Scudi, ND (1855). Overprinted on remainder note of the Banca Dello Stato Pontificio. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-200.]
1041. **Prestito Nazionale Italiano.** 5 Franchi, 1849. P-Unlisted; Bobba-1212. Mount remnants reverse. **VERY FINE.** [50.-100.]
1042. **Siege of Palmanova.** 2 Lire, 1848. P-S570. Right edge ratty, tiny hole at centerfold. **FINE.** [75.-125.]

LIBYA

1043. **Fezzan.** 5 Francs, 1938. P-M9. **RARE.** Edge discoloration, several pinholes, crisp **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.** [400.-600.]

MALAWI

1044. 1 Pound, 1964. P-3. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]

MALI

1045. 5000 Francs, 1960. P-10. One pinhole, **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]

MEXICO

1046. **Chihuahua. Banco del Estado de Chihuahua.** 5 Pesos, 1913. No series. As BK-CHI-148; P-S132. Front Proof mounted on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [30.-50.]
1047. **Chihuahua. Banco del Estado de Chihuahua.** 50 Pesos, 1913, Series A. As BK-CHI-151; P-S135. Specimen. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [30.-50.]

1048. **Chihuahua. Banco del Estado de Chihuahua.** 500 Pesos, 1913, Series A. As BK-CHI-154; P-S137. Specimen. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
1049. **Distrito Federal, Imperio Mexicano** 1 Peso, 1823. P-1; PR-DF-4. Uncut sheet of four notes. Not cancelled! Horizontal & vertical folds between notes, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]
1050. **Durango. Banco de Durango.** 20 Pesos, ND. Series H. BK-DUR-29s; P-S275e. Specimen. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [40.-60.]
1051. **Jalisco. Ciudad Guzman. Republica Mejicana Ejercito Nacional.** 50 Pesos, 1864. P-Unlisted (As P-S322); PR-JAL-Unlisted. A **RARE** and desirable Maximilian era issue that is equally as important as the 1866 issues from Tuxtla-Gutierrez, Chiapas. **VERY FINE.** [350.-500.]
1052. **Estado de Mexico. Estado Libre y Soberano de Mexico.** 1 Peso, ND. P-S880; As SI-MEX-11. Horizontal uncut pair of front color proofs. Vertical fold between notes, mount remnants on back, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-200.]
- MOROCCO**
1053. 1000 Francs, 1943. P-26. Front & Back Proofs on wide margin card stock. **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [450.-600.]
- PUERTO RICO**
1054. 3 Pesos, 1815. P-2. **EXTREMELY RARE.** Erosion holes on the right signature, crisp **VERY FINE.** [3000.-4000.]
- RHODESIA & NYASALAND**
1055. 5 Pounds, 1958. P-22. **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]
- RUSSIA**
1056. 50 Rubles Assignat, 1818. P-A22. **RARE.** Heavily repaired, **FAIR.** [450.-600.]
- ST. KITTS**
1057. **Royal Bank of Canada.** 5 Dollars, 1920. P-S121. Front & Back Proofs on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]
1058. **Royal Bank of Canada.** 5 Dollars, 1938. P-S126. Front & Back Proofs on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
- SAUDI ARABIA**
1059. 5 Riyals, AH1373 (1954). P-3. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [75.-125.]
- SCOTLAND**
1060. **National Bank of Scotland Limited.** 5 Pounds, 1932. P-S567B. Crisp **VERY FINE.** .. [100.-150.]
- SOMALIA**
1061. 5 Scellini, 1962. P-1. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
1062. 10 Scellini, 1962. P-2. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
1063. 10 Scellini, 1962. P-2. Several pinholes, **CRISP ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [75.-125.]
- SOUTH KOREA**
1064. **Auxiliary Military Payment Certificate Coupon.** 10 Cents, Series II, ND. P-M10. **VERY GOOD.** [100.-150.]
1065. **Auxiliary Military Payment Certificate Coupon.** 50 Cents, Series II, ND. P-M12. **FINE.** [200.-300.]

1066. **Auxiliary Military Payment Certificate Coupon.** 1 Dollar, Series II, ND. P-M13. **FINE.**
 [200.-300.]
1067. **Auxiliary Military Payment Certificate Coupon.** 5 Cents, Series III, ND. P-M17. **FINE.**
 [150.-225.]
- SUDAN**
1068. 10 Pounds, 1980. P-15c. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-80.]
- UNITED STATES**
1069. **Military Payment Certificate.** 10 Dollars, ND (1954). Series 521. P-M35. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
- VIETNAM (SOUTH)**
1070. 100 Dong, ND (1955). P-8. Front Proof on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**
 [30.-50.]
- WESTERN SAMOA**
1071. 10 Shillings, ND. P-7b. P. Fraser signature. **VERY GOOD.** [100.-150.]
1072. 1 Pound, 1942. P-8b. **GOOD.** [150.-200.]
- MIXED LOT**
1073. Includes 5 different Revolutionary War notes from Maryland and Pennsylvania, 3 Civil War Sutler notes (Scotts 900 U.S. Cavalry), 18 different Civil War notes, and 14 foreign notes. Mixed grades, 40 pieces in lot. Retail value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [80.-160.]

INTERMISSION



1074



1077



1078



1079



1080



1081



1082



1083



1084



1085

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1993
7:00 P.M.
WATER TOWER ROOM (WEST TOWER)

ALBANIA

1074. 5 Franga Ar, 1926-R. KM-8.1. A few bagmarks, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**[250.-350.]

ANGOLA

1075. 10 Macutas, 1796. Maria I, 1786-99. KM-36. **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]

ANNAM

1076. 1 Quan, ND, Tu Duc, 1848-83. KM-340. 5.3gms. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]

ARGENTINA

1077. **Buenos Aires**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1790. Medina-131; Herrera-242. 19.0mm; 2.1gms. King's ordinal IV. Reverse: BAs monogram. **VERY SCARCE**. Toned **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]

1078. **Buenos Aires**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 44.0mm, 34.9gms. Medina-281; Herrera-7. Bust left; Reverse: Allegorical figures of Spain and America. Well struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]

1079. 8 Reales, 1813-J. KM-5. Two small field digs, sharply struck, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]

1080. 8 Reales, 1836-P. KM-20. One small edge flaw, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]

1081. 8 Reales, 1852. KM-32. Weakly struck in the centers as usual, nearly full mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]

1082. 8 Reales, 1852. KM-32. Several minor planchet flaws, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]

AUSTRALIA

1083. Florin, 1934-35. KM-33. "Centennial of Victoria & Melbourne". **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-225.]

AUSTRIA

1084. 2 Taler, 1509. Maximilian I, 1493-1519. D-282; Hellscheck #2. **RARE**. Numerous nicks, digs, pits, light scratches, etc. Otherwise **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]

1085. Taler, 1610 (Hall mint). Rudolph, 1576-1612. D-3007. Toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**. [250.-350.]

FAX US YOUR BID AT 619/299-6952



1086



1087



1088



1089



1091



1098



1100



1101



1105



1106

1086. Taler, 1618 (Hall mint). Archduke Maximilian, 1612-18. D-3324. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . [250.-350.]
1087. Taler, 1623. Archduke Leopold, 1619-32. D-3330. Several minor scratches, toned **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1088. 2 Talers, 1680 (Hall mint). Leopold I, 1657-1705. D-3246. Light tooling in the fields, a few nicks & marks, toned **VERY FINE.** [400.-600.]
1089. Taler, 1712 (Vienna mint). Charles VI, 1711-40. KM-1496; D-1035. Sharply struck, nearly full mint luster, several small dark stains, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-650.]
1090. Taler, 1737 (Hall mint). Charles IV, 1711-40. D-1055; KM-693. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**[200.-300.]
1091. 1/4 Taler, 1740 (Hall mint). Charles IV, 1711-1740. KM-688. Sharply struck, nicely toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
1092. 1/4 Taler, 1740 (Hall mint). Charles VI, 1711-1740. KM-688. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [125.-175.]
1093. Bronze Coronation Commemorative Medal, 1741. 44mm; 28.8gms. Bust of Maria Theresa right; Reverse: Empress on horse rearing left, angels at sides. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [80.-120.]
1094. 1 Taler, 1765 (Gunzburg mint). Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1149. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1095. 1 Taler, 1765 (Gunzburg mint). Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1149. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1096. Silver medal for Franz, Count Zieny, 1772 by A. Wideman. 47mm; 35.0gms. Hor-4819. Bust of Count right; Reverse: Table with bread and ewer. Toned **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1097. Taler, 1847. KM-2250. Prooflike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
1098. 2 Florins, 1887. KM-M7. "Kuttenberg Mines." **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 400 pieces. Toned **PROOF.** [3500.-4200.]
1099. Silver Medal for Breeding and Care of Horses, ND. 33.5mm; 18.2gms. Bust of Franz Josef left; Reverse: Five-line inscription. Light handling marks, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1100. **Olmutz.** Taler, 1820. KM-137; D-41. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . [500.-700.]
1101. **Olmutz.** 1/2 Convention Taler, 1820. KM-136. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .** . . . [175.-250.]
1102. **Olmutz.** 20 Kreuzer, 1820. KM-135. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [75.-125.]
1103. **Salzburg.** 1/9 Taler Klippe, 1644. Bishop Paris von Lodron, 1619-53. Probszt-1312. Pierced at 12 o'clock, **VERY FINE.** [50.-75.]
1104. **Salzburg.** 1/6 Taler Klippe, 1661. Bishop Guidobald von Thur und Hohenstein, 1654-68. Probszt-1499. **VERY FINE.** [75.-125.]
1105. **Salzburg.** Taler, 1687. Bishop Johann Ernst von Thun und Hohenstein, 1687-1709. D-3510. Sharply struck, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1106. **Salzburg.** Taler, 1703/2. Bishop Johann Ernst von Thun und Hohenstein, 1687-1709. D-1234; KM-254. Sharply struck, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

---- *MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY* ----



1107



1108



1109



1110



1111



1112



1113



1114



1115



1117



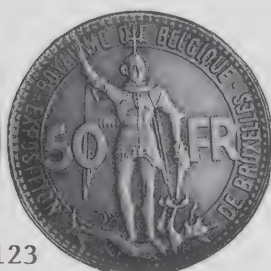
1120



1121



1122



1123



1124

1107. **Salzburg.** 1/2 Taler, 1694. Bishop Johann Ernst, 1687-1709. Probszt-1817. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-225.]

1108. **Salzberg.** Taler, 1731. Bishop Leopold von Eleutherius, 1725-1744. D-1241; KM-329. Lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-600.]

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

1109. Kronentaler, 1759. Maria Theresa, 1740-1780. KM-21; D-1280. Sharply struck, lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]

BAHAMAS

1110. Penny, 1807. KM-1. Engrailed edge. RARE. Toned PROOF. [3200.-3800.]

BELGIAN CONGO

1111. 1 Franc Pattern, 1944. As KM-26; As Dupriez-272. In steel. **RARE.** Carbon spots obverse, reverse is pitted, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

BELGIUM

1112. 2 Centimes, 1833. KM-4.1. **RARE.** Toned **PROOF.** [200.-300.]

1113. 1/2 Franc, 1834. KM-6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]

1114. 1 Franc, 1850. KM-16.1. **RARE.** Light scratches, **FINE.** [200.-300.]

1115. 1 Franc, 1881. KM-28.1. Sharply struck, nearly full mint luster, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]

1116. 1 Franc, 1881. KM-28.1. **FINE-VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]

1117. 2 Francs, 1843. KM-9.1. Edge position B. **FINE.** [300.-400.]

1118. 2 1/2 Francs, 1849. KM-11. Nice **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]

1119. 2 1/2 Francs, 1849. KM-12. One small edge nick, **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]

1120. 1 Franc pattern in silver, 1859. KM-Pn55; Dupriez-624. Nicely toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

1121. 2 Francs pattern in silver, 1859. As KM-55; Dupriez-617. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]

1122. 5 Francs pattern in silver, 18--(65). As KM-24 but plain edge with "835"; As Dupriez-959. **RARE.** Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-1000.]

1123. 50 Francs pattern in bronze, 1935. Dupriez-2533. Matte surfaces. **RARE.** Toned **UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

BOHEMIA

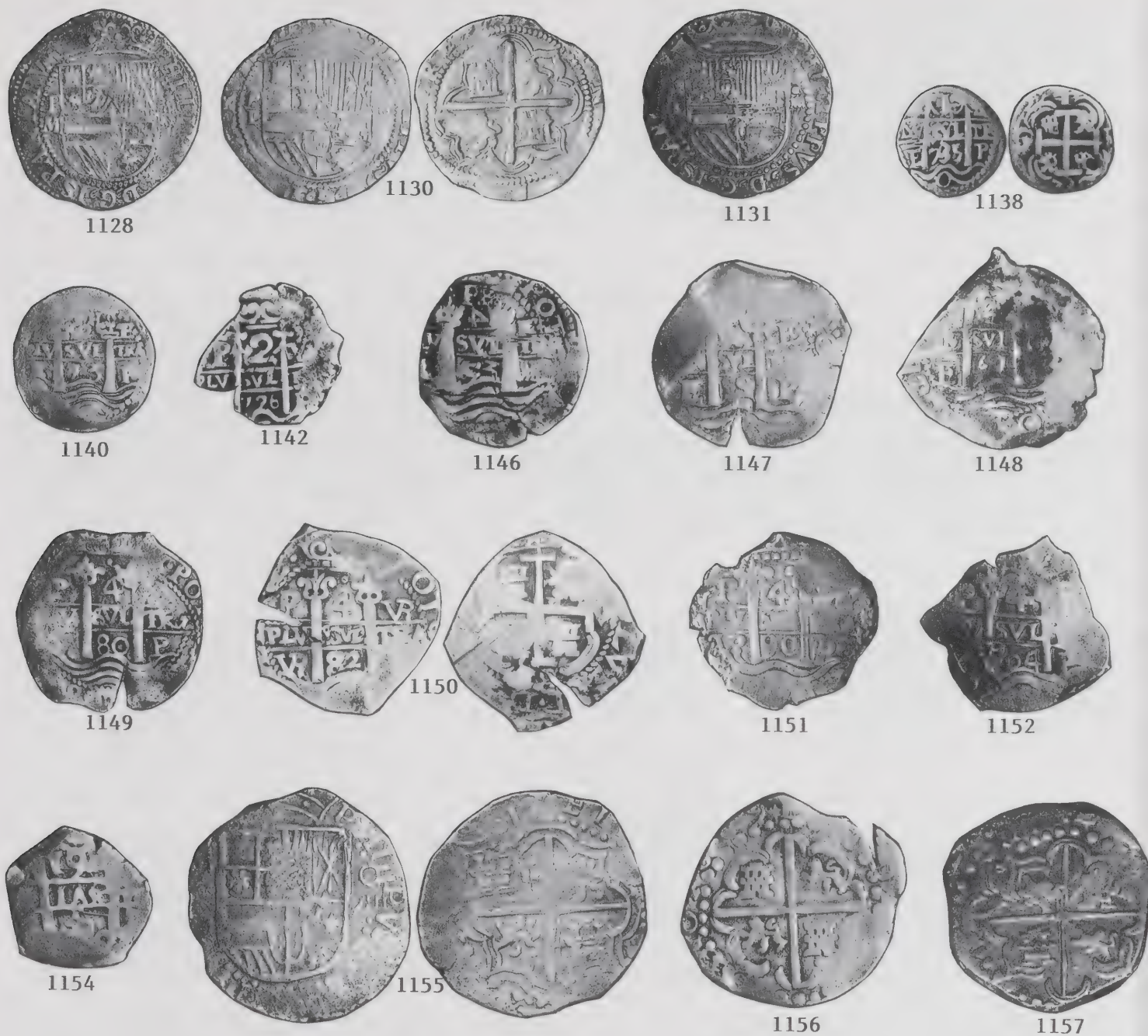
1124. Denir, ND. Ulrich, 1012-1034. As Fiala-230; Lanz-48. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-225.]

BOLIVIA

1125. 1/4 Real, ND. Philip II, 1556-98. Assayer R. Sellschopp-24; Calico-672. Very scarce. Previously attributed to Lima mint. Light obverse and moderate reverse corrosion. Crude strike, **FINE.** [100.-150.]

1126. 1/2 Real, ND. Philip II, 1556-98. Assayer L. Sellschopp-62; Calico-658 (Lima). **SCARCE.** Pierced, **FINE.** [100.-150.]

1127. 1 Real (2), ND. Philip II, 1556-98. Assayers M & A. Sellschopp-36 & 224; Calico-611 & 622. One has been pierced, both are **FINE.** [75.-125.]



1128. 4 Reales, ND. Philip II, 1556-98. Assayer M. Sellschopp-30; Calico-391. Light corrosion, **FINE**.
..... [200.-300.]
1129. 4 Reales, ND. Philip II, 1556-98. Assayer B. Sellschopp-39; Calico-394. Poor strike, **VERY FINE**.
..... [75.-125.]
1130. 4 Reales, ND. Philip II, 1556-98. Assayer L. Sellschopp-55; Calico-395. EX: Swiss Bank 988 Lot 372
(Plate coin). Realized 450 SF. **VERY FINE**. [250.-350.]
1131. 4 Reales, ND. Philip II, 1556-98. Assayer L. Sellschopp-55; Calico-395. **SCARCE**. Slightly uneven strike,
VERY FINE. [200.-300.]
1132. 8 Reales (4), ND. Philip II to Philip III. Moderate to heavy corrosion. Average grade **VERY GOOD**. 4
pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [80.-120.]

1133.	8 Reales, ND. Philip III, 1598-1621. Assayer M. Sellschopp-375; Calico type-56. FINE . . . [100.-150.]
1134.	8 Reales, ND. Philip IV, 1621-65. Assayer P. Sellschopp-443: Plate Coin; Calico type-99. Crude strike. Pierced, FINE [50.-100.]
1135.	1/2 Real, 1725 (Y), Luis I. Calico-43. SCARCE. VERY GOOD [50.-75.]
1136.	Real, (16)56/5-E. Calico type-165. Unlisted overdate. Uneven strike, VERY FINE [50.-100.]
1137.	Real, (16)83-V. Calico-623. Two dates. Round planchet, uneven strike, VERY FINE . . . [50.-100.]
1138.	Real, (1)735-E. Royal presentation strike. Two dates. Clipped planchet (2.1gms). Pierced, FINE [250.-350.]
1139.	1 Reales, 1689-1769. 21 pieces, all are dated, including 1725 and a few Lima mint pieces. Grades VERY GOOD to FINE . SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS [300.-500.]
1140.	2 Reales, (1)653-E. Calico-748. Possible Royal Presentation strike, as planchet is quite round and of full weight (7.0gms). Uneven strike, FINE [100.-500.]
1141.	2 Reales, (16)57-E. Calico-754. 2 dates. Crude strike, FINE [75.-125.]
1142.	2 Reales, (1)726-Y, Luis I. Calico-29. Crude strike, FINE [125.-175.]
1143.	2 Reales, (1)767-V. Calico-1237. Reverse date appears to be (1)766. VERY GOOD [125.-175.]
1144.	4 Reales, 161_-M, Philip III, 1598-1621. Calico type-79. Double struck, FINE [100.-150.]
1145.	4 Reales, ND. Philip IV, 1621-65. Assayer P. EX. Sellschopp collection: Plate Coin-Swiss Bank auction of 9/88 Lot 642. Calico type-122. Crude strike, VERY FINE [100.-150.]
1146.	4 Reales, (1)653-E. Calico-663. Denomination struck in retrograde. Crude strike, FINE . . [200.-300.]
1147.	4 Reales, (1)659-E. Calico-669. Two dates. Uneven strike, FINE [175.-250.]
1148.	4 Reales, (1)661-E. Calico-671. 1.5 dates. Moderate encrustation. Crude strike, FINE . . . [200.-300.]
1149.	4 Reales, 1680-V. Calico-412. Two dates. Light corrosion, crude strike, FINE [175.-250.]
1150.	4 Reales, (16)82-VR. Calico type-90. Previously not known to exist, as the tenure of assayer VR was thought to have begun in 1684. EXTREMELY RARE . Edge split, crude strike, FINE . . [700.-1000.]
1151.	4 Reales, (16)90-VR. Calico-424. Two dates. Reverse double struck. FINE [200.-300.]
1152.	4 Reales, 1704. EX: Karon collection, lot #390. Bold "704" twice on the front. P-4-Y at points of cross. Much flatness but a superior (for era) coin. Almost VERY FINE [300.-400.]
1153.	4 Reales, (1)756-Q. KM-39; Calico-386. VERY GOOD [100.-150.]
1154.	4 Reales, (1)761-(V). KM-45; Calico-1046. Very crude strike, FINE [175.-250.]
1155.	8 Reales, 1617-M. Calbeto-982; Calico-157; Sellschopp-378 (Plate coin). Clear 4-digit date. Toned, nice FINE [700.-1000.]
1156.	8 Reales, 16(1)9-(T). Calbeto-987; Calico-162. Top portion of date off flan. FINE [200.-300.]
1157.	8 Reales, (16)28-T. Calico-461. King's ordinal IIII in legend; legend reads D.G.H <u>Y</u> SP. Tops of date are off the flan, VERY FINE [200.-300.]
1158.	8 Reales, (16)38-(TR). Calbeto-118; Calico-472. Heavily corroded, GOOD [50.-100.]



1159



1160



1164



1166



1170



1172



1175



1178



1179



1180



1181



1182



1184



1185

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 1159. | 8 Reales, 1652-E. Royal Presentation Strike. Calbeto-1041; Calico-433. "I PH 6" above pillars. RARE . Small hole expertly repaired, toned VERY FINE [3500.-4500.] |
| 1160. | 8 Reales, 1652-E. Calbeto-1042; Calico-503. 3 dates. Scarce transitional variety. Uneven strike, VERY FINE [400.-600.] |
| 1161. | 8 Reales, (16)53-E. Calbeto-1043; Calico-506. Variety with "PH" over pillars; no longer flanked by 1 and 6. Light to moderate corrosion, FINE [125.-175.] |
| 1162. | 8 Reales, 1664-E. Calbeto-1061; Calico-517. Three dates. Heavy corrosion from seawater, VERY GOOD [100.-150.] |

1163. 8 Reales, (16)70-E Calbeto-1070; Calico-302. Obverse double struck. Light to moderate corrosion from seawater, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1164. 8 Reales, (1)671-E. Calbeto-1072; Calico-303. Two dates. Lightly double struck, **FINE**. . . [175.-250.]
1165. 8 Reales, (16)72-E. Calbeto-1074; Calico-304. Crude strike, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1166. 8 Reales, (16)74-E. Calbeto-1078; Calico-306. Two dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1167. 8 Reales, 1675-E. Calbeto-1079; Calico-307. 2.5 dates. Moderate corrosion from seawater, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1168. 8 Reales, (16)78-(E). Calbeto-1086; Calico-310. 1.5 dates. Light corrosion, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1169. 8 Reales, (16)78-E. Calbeto-1086; Calico-310. Two dates. Moderate to heavy corrosion from seawater, **FINE/GOOD**. [100.-150.]
1170. 8 Reales, (16)79-C. Calbeto-1088; Calico-313. Two dates. Light corrosion from seawater, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1171. 8 Reales, (16)79-V/C. Calbeto-1089; Calico-314. Unlisted over-assayer. Moderate corrosion from seawater, crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1172. 8 Reales, (16)79-V. Calbeto-1089; Calico-314. Two dates. Obverse double struck; light corrosion from seawater, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1173. 8 Reales, (1)680-V. Calbeto-1091; Calico-315. Two dates. Light to moderate corrosion from seawater, **FINE/VERY GOOD**. [125.-175.]
1174. 8 Reales, (16)81-V. Calbeto-1092; Calico-316. 1.5 dates. Moderate corrosion, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1175. 8 Reales, (1)682-V. Calbeto-1094; Calico-317. 2.5 dates. Uneven strike, edge split, attractive **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1176. 8 Reales, (16)82-V. Calbeto-1094; Calico-317. Light corrosion, light scratches, crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1177. 8 Reales, 1685-VR. Calbeto-1100; Calico-321. 2.5 dates. Light corrosion, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1178. 8 Reales, 1687-VR. As Calbeto-1105 but not a Royal; Calico-323/4 but not an overdate. Good detail, light corrosion, **VERY FINE/FINE**. [200.-300.]
1179. 8 Reales, (16)87-VR. As Calbeto-1105 but not a Royal; Calico-323/4 but not an overdate. 1.5 dates. Uneven strike, toned **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1180. 8 Reales, 1689-VR. Calbeto-1107; Calico-326. Parts of 3 dates visible. Good detail, toned **VERY FINE/FINE**. [200.-300.]
1181. 8 Reales, (16)90-VR. Calbeto-1109; Calico-327. Two dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1182. 8 Reales, (16)91-VR. Calbeto-1110 but not a Royal; Calico-328. 1.5 dates. Light corrosion, edge split, crude strike, **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
1183. 8 Reales, (16)92-VR. Calbeto-1111; Calico-329. 2 dates. Light encrustation, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1184. 8 Reales, (16)95-VR. Calbeto-1114; Calico-332. 2.5 dates. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE**. . . [175.-250.]
1185. 8 Reales, 1698-F. EX: Karon collection, lot #179; EX: Sellschopp collection. Three dates plus two bold "F". A bit uneven but exceptional. Almost **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]



1188



1189



1191



1194



1198



1199



1200



1201



1202



1205



1206



1207



1208



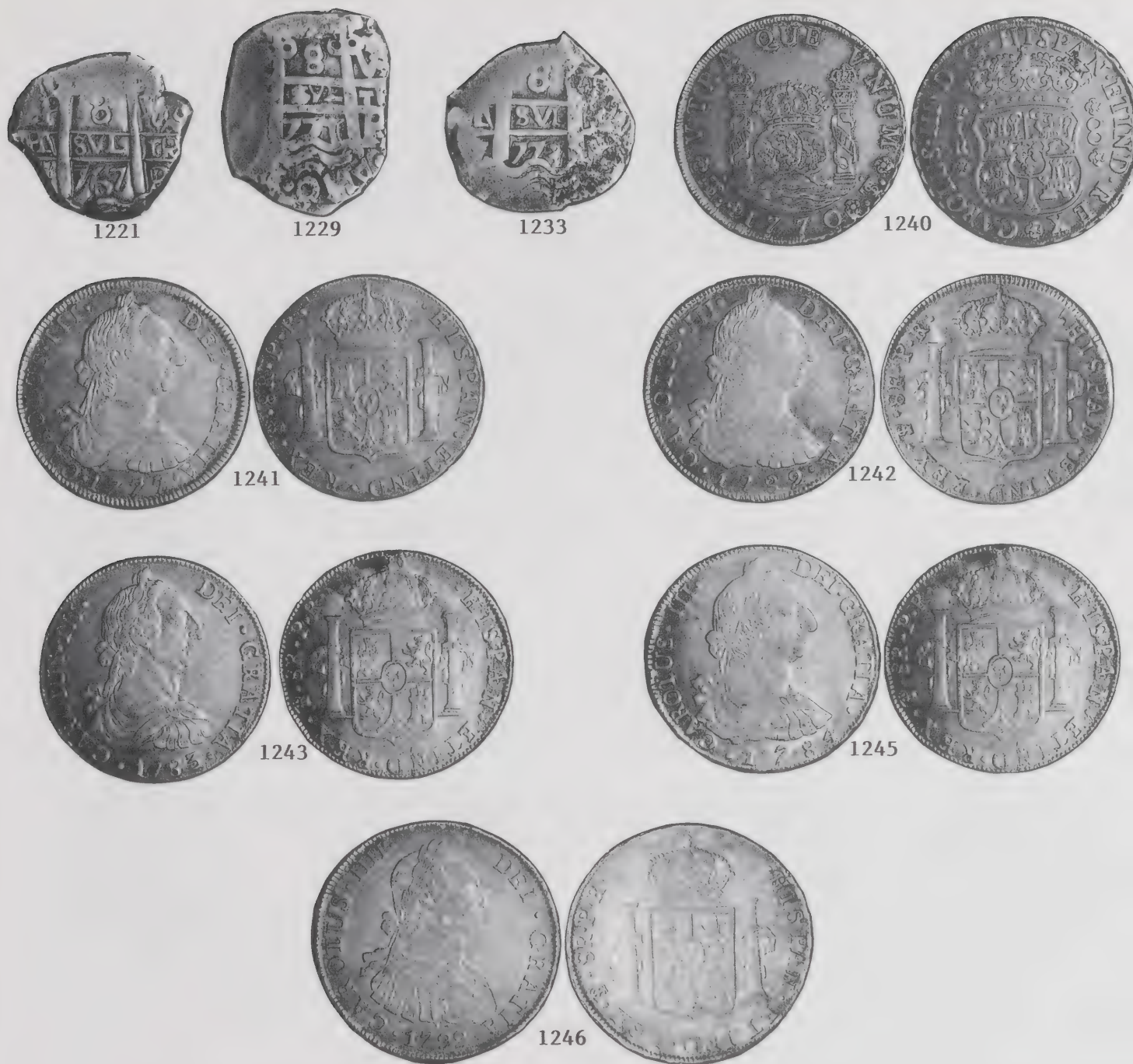
1212



1214

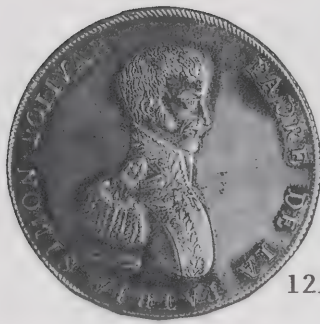
1186. 8 Reales, (16)99-F. Calbeto-1121; Calico-339. Two dates. Moderate corrosion from seawater, **FINE**.
..... [125.-175.]
1187. 8 Reales, (1)700-F. Calbeto-1122; Calico-340. Crude strike, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1188. 8 Reales, 1701-Y. Calbeto-1127; Calico-747; KM-31. 2 dates. Much nicer than normal for this period.
VERY FINE/FINE. [300.-400.]
1189. 8 Reales, 1703-Y. Calbeto-1130; Calico-749; KM-31. Crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1190. 8 Reales, (1)706-Y. Calbeto-1135; Calico-752. **SCARCE** date. Double struck obverse. Very crude strike,
VERY GOOD. [100.-150.]
1191. 8 Reales, (1)708-Y. Calbeto-1140; Calico-754. **RARE** date. Typical crude strike, **FINE**. ... [200.-300.]
1192. 8 Reales, (1)710-Y. Calbeto-1142; Calico-756. **SCARCE**. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**. ... [125.-175.]

1193. 8 Reales, (1)716-(Y). Calbeto-1149; Calico-762. **SCARCE** date. Obverse double struck, reverse weak. Plugged at 11:00 o'clock. **VERY GOOD**. [75.-125.]
1194. 8 Reales, (1)717-Y. Calbeto-1150; Calico-763. **SCARCE** date. Uneven strike, **FINE**. . . . [175.-250.]
1195. 8 Reales, (1)718-Y. Calbeto-1151; Calico-764. Moderate corrosion, **VERY GOOD**. [75.-125.]
1196. 8 Reales, (1)719-Y. Calbeto-1152; Calico-765. **SCARCE** date. Two dates. Obverse double struck, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1197. 8 Reales, (1)722-Y. Calbeto-1157; Calico-768. **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1198. 8 Reales, 1727-Y. Royal presentation strike. Luis I. Calbeto-1166; Calico-16. **RARE** and in great demand. Obverse slightly double struck. Pierced, Bold **VERY FINE**. [12,000.-15,000.]
1199. 8 Reales, (1)730-M. Calbeto-1174; Calico-773. **SCARCE** date. Two dates. Rather attractive strike, **VERY FINE**. [250.-350.]
1200. 8 Reales, 1731-M. Royal presentation strike. As Calbeto-1175 but unlisted as a Royal; Calico-728. Struck on compact flan. Small hole expertly repaired, **VERY FINE**. [2200.-2800.]
1201. 8 Reales, (1)731-M. Calbeto-1175; Calico-774. **SCARCE** date. Two bold dates. **VERY FINE**[250.-350.]
1202. 8 Reales, (1)736-E. Calbeto-1184; Calico-783. Two dates. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE**. . . [200.-300.]
1203. 8 Reales, (1)737-M. Calbeto-1186 Calico-785. Two dates. Light to moderate corrosion from seawater, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1204. 8 Reales, (1)738-(M). Calbeto-1187; Calico-786. Very crude strike, **VERY GOOD**. [100.-150.]
1205. 8 Reales, (1)739-M. Calbeto-1188; Calico-787. Very crude reverse strike. **VERY FINE/VERY GOOD**. [175.-250.]
1206. 8 Reales, (1)743-C. Calbeto-1194; Calico-793. Small hole. **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1207. 8 Reales, (1)750-Q. Calbeto-1203; Calico-308. **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1208. 8 Reales, (1)756-Q. Calbeto-1213; Calico-319. **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1209. 8 Reales, (1)758-Q. Calbeto-1215; Calico-321. **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1210. 8 Reales, (1)758-Q. Calbeto-1215; Calico-321. **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1211. 8 Reales, 1762-(Y). Cabeto-1221; Calico-859. **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1212. 8 Reales, (1)762-V & Y. Calbeto-1221; KM-45; Calico-859. Two bold dates. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1213. 8 Reales, (1)763-(V). Calbeto-1222; Calico-860. Crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1214. 8 Reales, (1)763-V & Y. Calbeto-1222; Calico-860. Two dates. Uneven strike, **FINE**. . . . [200.-300.]
1215. 8 Reales, (1)763-V&Y. Calbeto-1222; Calico-860. Very crude strike. Plugged at 12:00 o'clock, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1216. 8 Reales, (1)764-V. Calbeto-1223; Calico-861. Crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1217. 8 Reales, (1)765-(V). Calbeto-1224; Calico-862. 2 dates. Pierced, **FINE**. [125.-175.]



1218. 8 Reales, (1)765-V. Calbeto-1224; Calico-862. 2 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1219. 8 Reales, (1)766-V. Calbeto-1225; Calico-863. 2 dates. Crude strike, **FINE/VERY GOOD**. [125.-175.]
1220. 8 Reales, (1)766-V. Calbeto-1225; Calico-863. Crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1221. 8 Reales, (1)767-(V). Calbeto-1227; Calico-864. 1.5 dates. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**. . . [175.-250.]
1222. 8 Reales, (1)767-V. Calbeto-1227; Calico-864. 2 dates. Very crude strike, **VERY FINE**. . . [150.-225.]
1223. 8 Reales, (1)767-V. Calbeto-1227; Calico-864. 1.5 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1224. 8 Reales, (1)767-V. Calbeto-1227; Calico-864. 2 dates. Crude strike, **FINE**. [125.-175.]

1225.	8 Reales, (1)768-(V). Calbeto-1230; Calico-865. Very crude strike, FINE [100.-150.]
1226.	8 Reales, (1)768-(V). Calbeto-1230; Calico-865. Crude strike, FINE [100.-150.]
1227.	8 Reales, (1)769-(V). Calbeto-1233; Calico-867. Crude strike, VERY GOOD [75.-125.]
1228.	8 Reales, (1)770-V. Calbeto-1237; Calico-868. Crude strike. Reverse encrustation, FINE/VERY GOOD [100.-150.]
1229.	8 Reales, (1)771-V. Calbeto-1240; Calico-869. Error in legend: "N" in "ANO" in retrograde. FINE/VERY GOOD [175.-250.]
1230.	8 Reales, (1)771-(V). Calbeto-1240; Calico-869. 2 dates. Mount removed from the center of the obverse. Crude strike, FINE/VERY GOOD [75.-125.]
1231.	8 Reales, (1)772-(V). Calbeto-1243; Calico-870. Very crude strike, FINE [75.-125.]
1232.	8 Reales, (1)772-V. Calbeto-1243; Calico-870. VERY GOOD [50.-100.]
1233.	8 Reales, (1)773/2-(V). As Calbeto-1247; As Calico-871. VERY SCARCE unlisted overdate. Crude strike, FINE [200.-300.]
1234.	8 Reales, (1)773-V. Calbeto-1247; Calico-871. 2 dates. Large hole at 6:00 o'clock. Very crude strike, FINE [100.-150.]
1235.	2 Reales, 1774-JR. KM-53. Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE [50.-75.]
1236.	2 Reales, 1778-PR. KM-53. Cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE [50.-75.]
1237.	4 Reales, 1774-JR. KM-54. Cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [150.-225.]
1238.	4 Reales, 1779/7-PR. KM-54. Scarce overdate. Cleaned, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [125.-175.]
1239.	4 Reales, 1780-PR. KM-54. Cleaned & retoned, somewhat weakly struck, EXTREMELY FINE [75.-125.]
1240.	8 Reales, 1770-JR. Calbeto-1238; Calico-877; KM-50. Toned EXTREMELY FINE [350.-450.]
1241.	8 Reales, 1777-PR. KM-55. Slightly weak strike, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [300.-400.]
1242.	8 Reales, 1782-PR. KM-55. Small spot of corrosion near edge, slightly weak strike, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [200.-300.]
1243.	8 Reales, 1783-PR. KM-55. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED . [175.-250.]
1244.	8 Reales, 1783/2-PR. KM-55. SCARCE overdate. Weakly struck, lightly cleaned, EXTREMELY FINE [150.-225.]
1245.	8 Reales, 1784/1. KM-55. Unlisted overdate. Slightly weak strike, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [350.-500.]
1246.	8 Reales, 1792-PR. Calbeto-1285 (Plate coin); KM-73.1; Calico-669. Broad flan, deeply toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [350.-450.]
1247.	8 Reales, 1799-PP. KM-73.1. Weakly struck, lightly cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED . [150.-225.]
1248.	8 Reales, 1808-PJ. KM-73.1. Several light scratches, EXTREMELY FINE [50.-100.]
1249.	8 Reales, 1819-PJ. KM-84. EXTREMELY FINE [50.-100.]



1250



1251



1255



1256



1257



1258



1259



1260



1261



1264



1250. **Chuquisaca (Now Sucre, Previously La Plata).** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1825. Fonrobert-9741; Burnett-6A. 42mm; 32.2gms. Uniformed bust of Bolivar right; Reverse: Two standing figures placing wreaths on globe. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]

1251. 4 Soles, 1858-P. KM-130. La Paz mint. **VERY SCARCE** date. **EXTREMELY FINE.** . . . [200.-300.]

1252. 1 Boliviano, 1872-FE. KM-155.3. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [50.-75.]

1253. 1 Boliviano, 1872-FE. KM-155.3. "EA FUERZA" error. Several edge nicks, **VERY FINE.** [75.-125.]

BRAZIL

1254. 480 Reis. Crowned 480 counterstamp on Bolivian 8 Reales cobs. Heavy corrosion, **FAIR** to **POOR.** 2 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [50.-100.]

1255. 960 Reis, 1809. Pattern in copper. KM-Pn12. **VERY RARE.** Toned, **CHOICE PROOF.** [1700.-2200.]

1256. 320 Reis, 1826. KM-374. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-900.]

1257. 800 Reis, 1835. KM-456. **RARE,** mintage of only 1,698 pieces. Lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [800.-1200.]

1258. 2000 Reis, 1867. KM-466. **RARE.** Lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-900.]

1259. 2000 Reis, 1886. KM-485. **RARE,** mintage of only 1,190 pieces. Lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-900.]

1260. 2000 & 4000 Reis, 1900. KM-501, 502.1. (16 rays). Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]

1261. 4000 Reis, 1900. KM-502.2. 20 Rays. Lightly toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]

BRITISH WEST INDIES

1262. 1/16 Dollar, 1822. KM-1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [80.-120.]

BURMA

1263. **Tenasserim.** Tin-based "coin", 17th-18th Century. 68mm; 46.7gms. Robinson-Shaw-6.3; Phayre PL.V,3. Animal walking left, within linear borders, dots between; Reverse: Wheel of six spokes, legend and similar borders around. **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

CAMBODIA

1264. 3 Ticals pattern, CS1208 (1846). In white metal. KM-Pn2. **VERY RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [2500.-3500.]

CANADA

1265. 1 Cent, 1859/8 (wide 9). ANACS certified & graded red & brown **MS-63.** [175.-250.]

1266. 5 Cents, 1872-H & 10 Cents, 1858. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-200.]

1267. 50 Cents, 1949. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-75.]

1268. Dollars, 1935. 5 pieces in lot. All have been ICCS certified & graded **MS-63.** [400.-600.]

1269. Dollars, 1949. 5 pieces in lot. All have been ICCS certified & graded **MS-63.** [175.-250.]

1270. Specimen set, 1937 (with box). KM-SS33. Matte Finish. [500.-700.]



1271



1273



1274



1277



1278



1279



1280



1281



1282



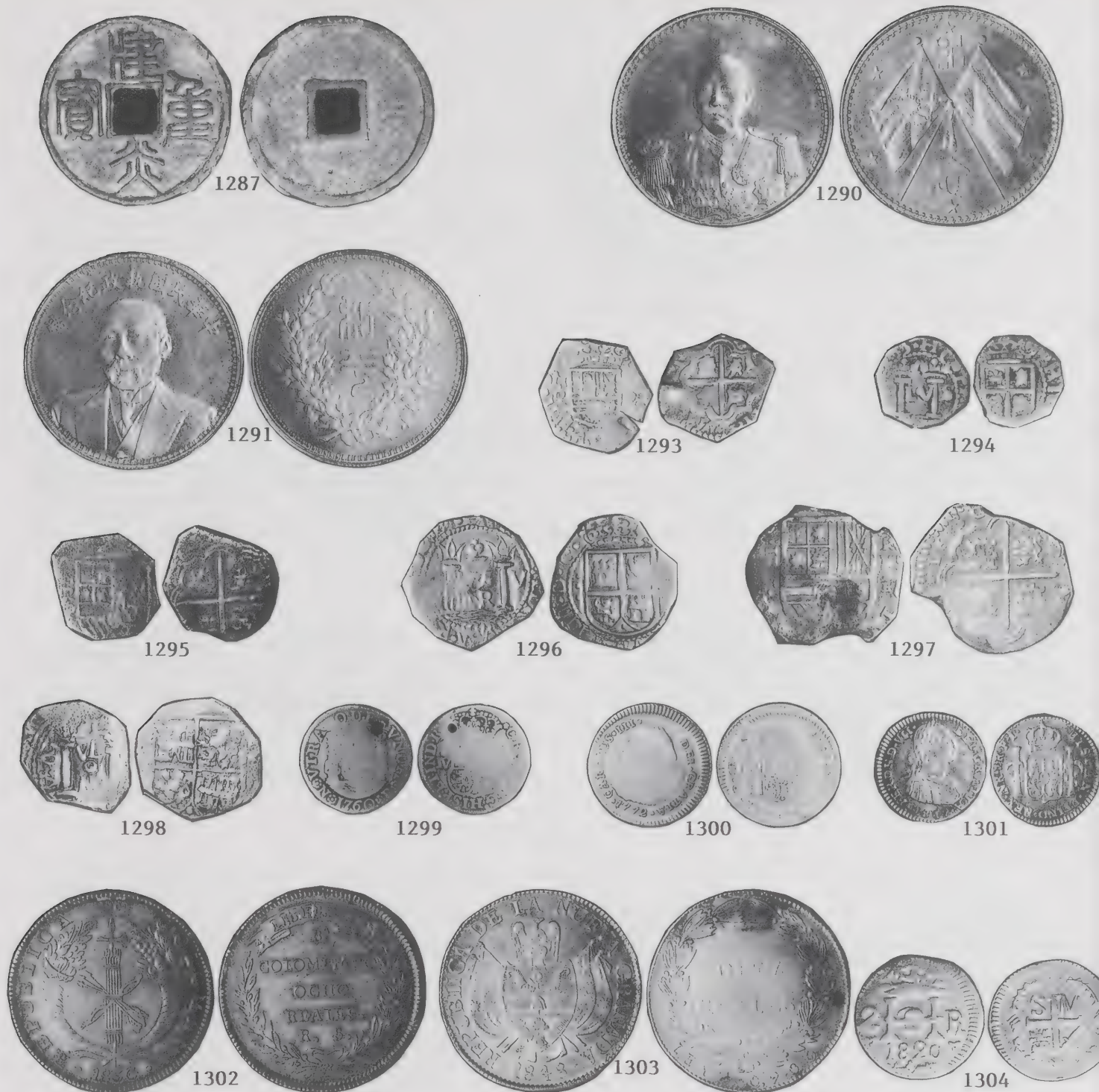
1283

1271. **Newfoundland.** 5 Cents, 1865. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]
- CEYLON**
1272. 1/48 Rixdollar, 1802. KM-75. **PROOF.** [100.-150.]
- CHILE**
1273. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 43.3mm; 26.9gms. Medina-145; Herrera-129. Bust right; Reverse: Crowned local arms. Toned **VERY FINE.** [250.-350.]
1274. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 42mm; 26.4gms. Medina-146; Herrera-130; Fon-9805. Bust of Carlos IV right; Reverse: Two Araucanos Indians and an ostrich standing in a field. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
1275. 1/4 Real, 1814. KM-73. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [40.-60.]
1276. 2 Reales, 1791-DA. KM-49. **SCARCE** two year type with the bust of Charles III. Toned **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
1277. 2 Reales, 1810-FJ. KM-74. Choice for type. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1278. 4 Reales, 1789-DA. KM-34. **RARE** posthumous issue. Toned, nice **FINE-VERY FINE.** . . [500.-700.]
1279. 8 Reales, 1805-FJ. KM-51. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-600.]
1280. 8 Reales, 1809-FJ. KM-68; Calico-550. Slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-900.]
1281. 8 Reales, 1811-FJ. KM-75; Calico-552. Attractive portrait, lightly cleaned. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [800.-1000.]
1282. Peso, 1818/7-FD. KM-82.2. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
1283. Peso, 1833-I. KM-82.2. Slightly weak strike, a few scattered field marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
- CHINA**
1284. **Ch'en Dynasty.** Six Shu, ND (579-82). T'ai Huo, 569-82. Schjoth-243. Nice patina, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1285. **Five Dynasties Period. Kingdom of Min.** Lead cash, ND (907-60).40mm. Schjoth-Unlisted; See Ching sale, lot #272. **FINE.** [150.-225.]
1286. **Liao Dynasty.** 1 Cash, ND. Ch'ien T'ung, 1101-09. Schjoth-1073. **VERY FINE.** [75.-125.]

ENTER YOUR BIDS BY TELEPHONE AND MAIL YOUR CONFIRMATION

CALL US TODAY TOLL-FREE

800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400



1287. **Southern Sung Dynasty.** Value 10, ND. Chien Yen, 1127-30. Ting Fu-Pao-1048;As Schjoth-674 for design. **RARE.** Nice patina, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [500.-700.]
1288. **Chin Dynasty.** Value 10, ND (1204). T'ai-Ho, 1201-1208. Schjoth-1093. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE.** [75.-125.]
1289. **Western Hsia Dynasty.** 1 Cash, ND. Huang Chien, 1210-12. Schjoth-1081. Heavy green patina, **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
1290. Dollar, ND (1923). K-678. President Tsao Kun. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

1291. Dollar, ND (1924). K-683. President Tuan Chi-jui. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
1292. **Kweichow**. 20 Cents, Year 38 (1949). Y-430. **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
- COLOMBIA**
1293. Real, ND. Philip IV, 1621-65. Calico type-166. Assayer R. (Early style, ca. 1620's). Santa Fe mint. Edge split, dig in obverse field, **VERY FINE**. [500.-700.]
1294. Real, (16)55. Calico-not listed. **VERY RARE**. Tops of date are off the flan, **FINE**. [800.-1200.]
1295. 2 Reales, ND. Philip IV, 1621-65. Calico type-148. Santa Fe mint. Assayer P (ca. 1620's). Moderate corrosion from seawater, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1296. 2 Reales, 1662/1/0. Calico-770. Santa Fe mint. **VERY RARE**. Tops of date are off the flan. Nice **VERY FINE**. [2000.-3000.]
1297. 4 Reales, 1630-E. Calico type-117 (Unlisted date). Cartagena mint. **EXTREMELY RARE**. Full bold 4 digit date, clear assayer's letter. **VERY FINE**. [4000.-6000.]
1298. 4 Reales, ND. Charles II (1665-1700). Assayer not visible. Calico type-91. Attribution to this king is based upon die style. **RARE**. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**. [700.-1000.]
1299. 1 Real, 1760-JV. KM-34. **VERY RARE** one year type. Pierced as usual, **ALMOST GOOD**. [1000.-1500.]
1300. Real, 1772-JS. KM-46.2. **VERY SCARCE** one year type. **GOOD**. [200.-300.]
1301. Real, 1819-FJ. KM-68.1; Calico-1068. Bogota mint. Inverted "J" in assayer's letters. **RARE** condition for type. Light scratch on cheek, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
1302. 8 Reales, 1836-RS. KM-89. Sharply struck, toned, very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [600.-800.]
1303. 10 Reales, 1848. KM-107. Well struck, lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-600.]
1304. **Santa Marta**. 2 Reales, 1820. KM-5. **RARE**. Light scratches, typical crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [800.-1200.]
- COSTA RICA**
1305. 50 Centavos, ND (1889). KM-135. Counterstamp on Colombia 5 Decimas, 1878/4, Medellin mint. **VERY FINE**. [50.-75.]
- DANZIG**
1306. 5 Pfennig, 1923. KM-142. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [80.-120.]
1307. 10 Pfennig, 1923. KM-143. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [800.-120.]
1308. 5 Gulden, 1923. KM-147. **VERY FINE**. [75.-125.]

***PLEASE ADVISE US
IF YOU WISH TO PICK UP YOUR LOTS ON
SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1993, BETWEEN 10:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.***



1309.	10 Gulden, 1935. KM-159. EXTREMELY FINE. [500.-700.]
	DENMARK
1310.	1 Marck, 1561. Frederik II, 1559-88. Hede-9. CHOICE VERY FINE. [200.-300.]
1311.	Rigsdaler Species, 1799-HIAB PG. D-1315; KM-82. VERY FINE. [125.-175.]
1312.	1 Rigsdaler, 1838-WS. C-110a. Small flaw on king's neck, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [150.-225.]
1313.	2 Rigsdaler, 1864. Y-5. EXTREMELY FINE. [200.-300.]
1314.	5 Ore, 1890. Y-10.1. Brown ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [50.-100.]
	EGYPT
1315.	2 1/2 Qirsh, AH1277, Yr. 8 (1868). KM-252. VERY SCARCE type. EXTREMELY FINE. [200.-300.]
1316.	20 Piastres, 1929. KM-352. RARE condition. Light scratches in reverse field, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [600.-800.]
	EL SALVADOR
1317.	1 Peso, 1892. KM-114. Obverse is struck 10% off center. Lightly toned CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [600.-800.]
1318.	1 Colon, 1925. KM-131. Lightly toned CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [150.-225.]
	FRANCE
1319.	1/24 Ecu, 1644-A, & 12 Soles, 1784/3-A. Gad-100 & C-75.1. Both are toned VERY FINE. [150.-225.]
1320.	1/12 Ecu, 1660. William of Orange. Small edge flaw, lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [125.-175.]
1321.	1/2 Ecu, 1659-E. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. Gad-169. Light adjustment marks, edge bump reverse, VERY FINE. [175.-250.]
1322.	Ecu, 1643-A. Louis XIII, 1610-43. D-3797; Gad-52. Lightly leaned EXTREMELY FINE. [1700.-2200.]
1323.	Ecu, 1701-A. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. D-1316; Gad-220. VERY FINE. [150.-225.]
1324.	Ecu, 1787-R. Louis XVI, 1774-93. D-1333; KM-78.13. Small planchet flaw reverse, slightly weak strike, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [125.-175.]
1325.	Ecu, 1789-M. Louis XVI, 1774-93. D-1333; KM-78.10. Weakly struck on the reverse, traces of adjustment marks, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [125.-175.]
1326.	Ecu, 1789-Q. Louis XVI, 1774-93. D-1333; KM-78.12. Lightly cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [175.-250.]
1327.	Ecu, 1792-A. Louis XVI, 1774-93. D-1335; KM-93.1. Light adjustment marks reverse, BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [800.-1200.]
1328.	1 Decime Essai, 1840. KM-Unlisted; VG-2797. Traces of mint luster, EXTREMELY FINE. [50.-75.]
1329.	5 Centimes, 1808-BB. C-149. (bell metal). VERY SCARCE one year type. VERY FINE. [125.-175.]
1330.	10 Centimes Essai, 1821-A. KM-Unlisted; VG-2533. Traces of mint luster, toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [60.-90.]
1331.	1/4 Franc, L'an 12 & 1806-A. C-141.1 & C-151.12. Both are toned VERY FINE. [50.-100.]



1332. 1/4 Franc, 1807-A. C-151a. (Negro head). **SCARCE** one year type. Toned **VERY FINE**. . [150.-225.]
1333. 1/4 Franc, 1809-A. C-161. **SCARCE** one year type. Slightly weak strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.
 [150.-225.]
1334. 5 Francs, 1848-A. Y-7.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [125.-175.]
1335. 5 Francs, 1870-A. KM-51. One year type. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
 [175.-250.]

1336. 10 & 50 Francs, 1954. Y-98.1 & 100.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1337. 1/4, 1/2, & 1 Franc, 1816. Napoleon II. KM-PTE-10/12. Dark toned. **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-600.]
1338. 1 Franc, 1831. Henry V. KM-PT-31.1. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1339. 1/4 & 1/2 Franc, 1833. Henry V. KM-PT-22/23. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1340. 20 & 50 Centimes & 1 Franc, 1874. Napoleon IV. KM-PTE-40/42. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1341. Silver Coronation Medal of Charles X, 1825. 68mm; 177gms. Bust of King right in coronation attire; Reverse: Coronation scene. Engraved by Gatteaux and Barre. Several field nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
- FRENCH INDO-CHINA**
1342. 20 Centimes, 1893. KM-3. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
- GERMANY**
1343. 1/2 Mark Trial Strike, 1877. As KM-Pn34. Aluminum. Uniface denomination design, other side only with border of dots. Cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [100.-150.]
1344. 50 Pfennig Pattern, 1927-F. KM-Pn323. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . . [200.-300.]
1345. 1 Mark Pattern, 19--A. KM-Pn224. Struck in aluminum. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1346. 1 Mark Pattern, 1921-A. KM-Pn225. Copper plated aluminum. A few small carbon spots, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1347. 3 Marks, 1930-F. KM-67. "Zeppelin". Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [125.-175.]
1348. 3 Marks, 1930 and 1931; Vogelweide, Zeppelin, Rhineland, and von Stein. KM-67, 69, 70, & 73. Average grade **EXTREMELY FINE.** 4 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-250.]
1349. 5 Marks, 1930-A. KM-68. "Zeppelin". **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [400.-600.]
1350. 5 Reichmark, 1930-A. KM-71. "Rhineland". **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1351. 5 Mark Pattern, 1951. KM-Unlisted. Uniface strikes of obverse and reverse in copper. **VERY RARE. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [500.-700.]
1352. 5 Marks, 1967-F. KM-120. "von Humbolt". **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [125.-175.]
1353. **Augsburg.** Taler, 1641. D-5039. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [250.-350.]
1354. **Baden.** 2 Taler, 1844. KM-217.1; D-525; T-25. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
1355. **Baden.** 5 Marks, 1908-G. KM-281. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]

FAX US YOUR BID AT 619/299-6952



1356



1357



1358



1359



1360



1362



1363



1365



1366



1367

1356. **Baden.** 5 Marks, 1913-G. KM-281. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1357. **Bavaria.** Taler, 1778. Karl Theodore, 1777-99. D-1964; KM-260.1. Light adjustment marks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-225.]
1358. **Bavaria.** Taler, 1803. KM-320.2; D-545; T-37. Toned **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
1359. **Bavaria.** 2 Taler, 1840. KM-426; D-584; T-73. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [900.-1200.]
1360. **Bavaria.** 2 Taler, 1842. KM-430; D-587; T-80. Toned **ALMOST CIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1361. **Bavaria.** 2 Gulden, 1855. KM-465 & Hesse-Darmstadt 2 Mark, 1904; KM-372. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [75.-125.]
1362. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** Taler, 1752-G. Karl Wilhelm Friedrich, 1723-57. KM-215; D-1984. **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
1363. **Bremen.** Taler, 1864. KM-M1; D-627; T-125. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
1364. **Bremen.** 2 Marks, 1904-J. KM-250. NGC certified & graded **MS-66.** [125.-175.]
1365. **Brunswick-Luneburg.** "Wildman" Taler, 1685. Ernst August, 1679-98. D-6593. Nicely toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1366. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1610. Heinrich Julius, 1598-1613. D-6285. Slightly weak strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]
1367. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1611. Heinrich Julius, 1598-1613. D-6285. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED .** [250.-350.]

VIEWING OF LOTS

Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day, Monday through Friday, by APPOINTMENT ONLY, between the hours of 9:00 A.M. and 5:00 P.M. February 8, 1993 through February 19, 1993 only.

Additionally, all material will be available for viewing in
Chicago at the Hyatt Regency Hotel



1368



1369



1370



1371



1372



1373



1374



1376



1378



1379



1368. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** Death Taler, 1666. August the Younger, 1635-66. D-6376. **VERY FINE.**
..... [300.-400.]
1369. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1686. Rudolf August & Anton Ulrich, 1685-1704. D-6392.
Well struck, nicely toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-450.]
1370. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** Mining Taler, 1752. Karl, 1735-80. D-2157; KM-940. A few minor planchet
flaws, slightly weak strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-900.]
1371. **Erfurt.** Taler, 1617. D-5258. Sharply struck, lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [550.-700.]
1372. **Franconian Circle.** 60 (Kreuzers), ND (1694-5). D-Unlisted. "60N" and script "FC". Counterstamp on
Montfort 2/3 Taler, 1690 (D-686). Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]
1373. **Frankfurt.** 60 Kreuzers, 1672. D-516. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**
..... [250.-350.]
1374. **Frankfurt.** Taler, 1772. KM-251; D-2226. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [250.-350.]
1375. **Frankfurt.** 2 Gulden, 1848. KM-338; D-644; T-135. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** .. [125.-175.]
1376. **Frankfurt.** 2 Gulden, 1856. KM-333; D-642; T-132. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
..... [300.-400.]
1377. **Frankfurt.** 2 Taler, 1861. KM-365; D-651; T-145. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [75.-125.]
1378. **Hall in Swabia.** Taler, 1777. KM-47; D-2280. Sharply struck, beautifully toned, **CHOICE**
UNCIRCULATED. [700.-1000.]
1379. **Hamberg.** Taler, 1619. D-5363. Slightly crude strike, deeply toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-900.]

WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS

FOR OUR LONG BEACH AUCTION IN JUNE.

CUTOFF FOR ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS IS

MARCH 1, 1993.



1380



1381



1382



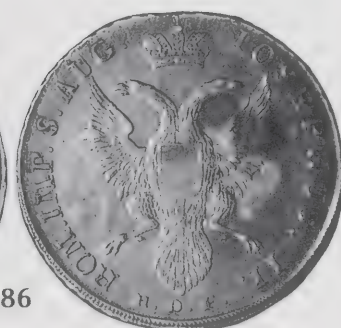
1384



1385



1386



1389



1391



1392



1393



1380. **Hamburg.** Taler, 1621. D-5364. Slightly crude strike, deepy toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]
1381. **Hamburg.** Taler, 1730. D-2282; KM-170. Augsburg Confession Bicentennial. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-500.]
1382. **Hamburg.** Taler, 1735-IHL. D-2284; KM-173. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-500.]
1383. **Hamburg.** 48 Schilling, 1764. D-2285; KM-196. Edge crack, toned **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
1384. **Hesse-Cassel.** 1/4 Taler, 1637. Wilhelm V, 1627-37. Hoff-1140. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
1385. **Hesse-Cassel.** 2/3 Taler, 1767. Friedrich II, 1760-85. KM-488. Traces of adjustment marks, sharplystruck,nicely toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
1386. **Lubeck.** Taler, 1776-HDF. D-2222; KM-19. Well struck, nicely toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]
1387. **Mainz.** 12 Kreuzer, 1692. Anselm Franz von Ingleheim (1679-95). Well struck, nicely toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1388. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** Taler, 1867-A. KM-113; D-729; T-216. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
1389. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 5 Marks, 1904-A. KM-97. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF-66.** [450.-600.]
1390. **Munster** 1/12 Reichstaler, 1716. Sch-8. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-100.]
1391. **Munster.** Taler, 1637. Ferdinand of Bavaria, 1612-50. D-5591. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [500.-700.]
1392. **Nassau.** 1811-CT. KM-336; D-738; T-220. A few minor stress flaws, nearly full luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [800.-1200.]
1393. **Nurenburg.** Taler, 1742. D-2482; As C-71. **VERY FINE.** [400.-600.]
1394. **Nurenburg.** Taler, 1763. D-2488; C-76. For the Peace of Hubertusburg. **VERY FINE.** [75.-125.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

*In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a
buyer's charge of ten percent (10%) of the winning bid.*



1395



1396



1398



1399



1401



1403



1404



1405



1406



1408



1409



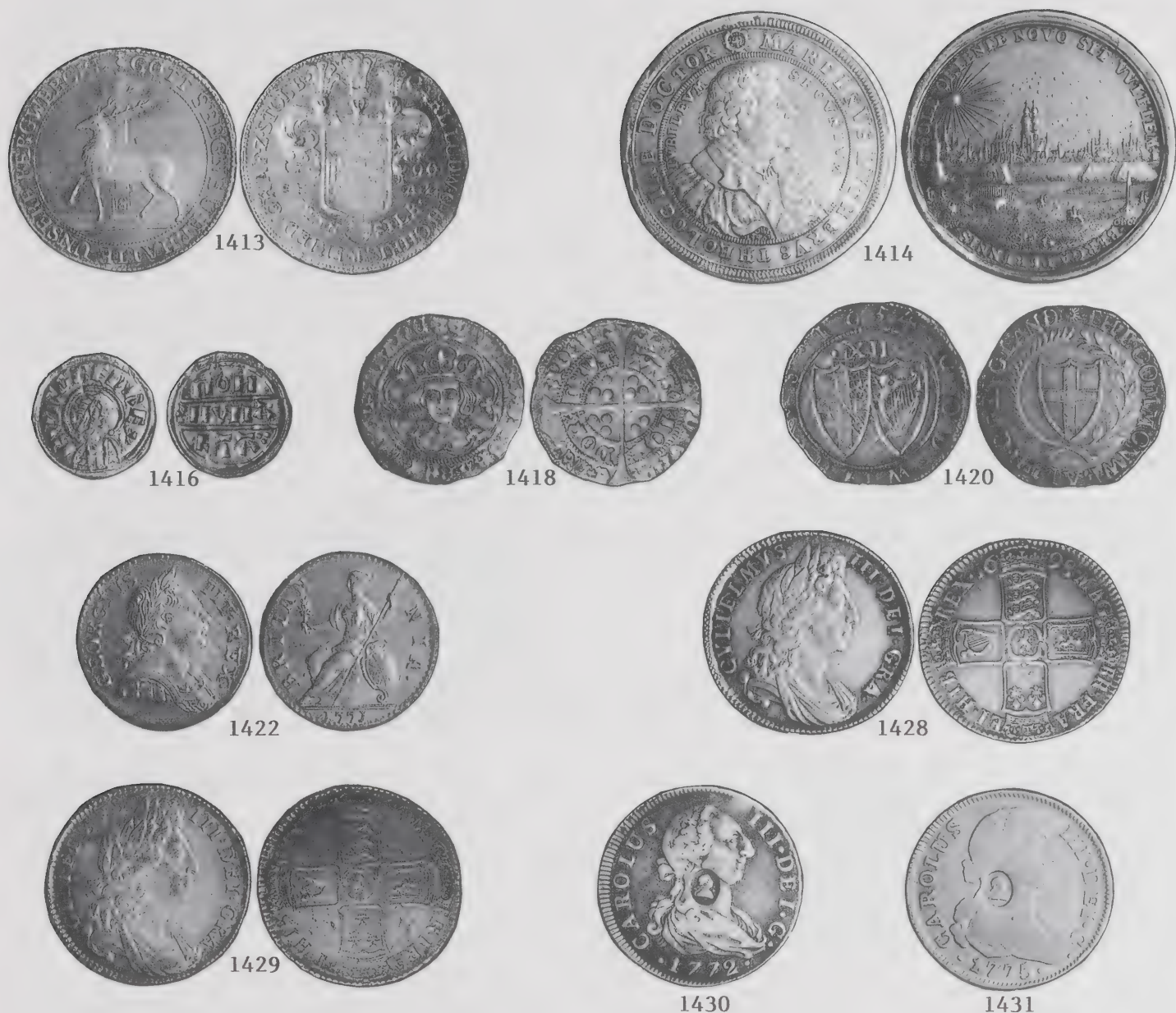
1411



1412

1395. **Passau.** Taler, 1792. Joseph of Auersperg, 1783-95. D-2526; KM-10. Toned **VERY FINE.** [300.-400.]
1396. **Prussia.** 2 Marks, 1877-C. KM-111.2. A few light marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1397. **Prussia.** 2 Marks silver pattern, 1911. As KM-Pn50 but 1911. By Goetz. Light scrape on cheek, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1398. **Prussia.** 3 Marks, 1910. KM-130. Berlin University. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [200.-300.]
1399. **Prussia.** 3 Marks silver pattern, 1913-G. As KM-Pn50. Lightly toned, **CHOICE PROOF.** [175.-250.]
1400. **Prussia.** 5 Marks silver pattern, 1913. KM-Unlisted. By Goetz. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
1401. **Regensburg.** Taler, 1759. D-2619; KM-46. Sharply struck, nicely toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]
1402. **Regensburg.** Taler, 1780. D-2627; C-49b. **VERY FINE.** [150.-225.]
1403. **Reuss-Greiz.** Taler, 1868-A. D-799; KM-60; T-281. Lightly toned, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1404. **Reuss-Schleiz.** Taler, 1868-A. D-803; KM-42; T-288. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [350.-500.]
1405. **Saxe-Altenburg.** Taler, 1858. D-814; KM-16; T-356. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]
1406. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 400th Anniversary of Weimar Medal, 1817. 39mm; 18.3gms. Schnell-280. Hand pulling curtain, Revealing Bible; Reverse: Six-line inscription. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [250.-350.]
1407. **Saxony.** 2 Groschen, 1790. KM-102. Frederick August, 1763-1827. One year type. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [40.-60.]
1408. **Saxony.** 2/3 Thaler, 1690. Johann Georg III, 1680-91. D-810. Light adjustment marks, sharply struck, nicely toned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-225.]
1409. **Saxony.** 2/3 Taler, 1696. Frederick August I, 1691-94. D-817. Sharply struck, light pitting, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-225.]
1410. **Saxony.** 2/3 Taler, 1763-FWoF. Frederick August II, 1733-63. D-881; Hc-8935; C-43. A few light field scratches, **VERY FINE.** [40.-60.]
1411. **Schwarzberg-Sondershausen.** Taler, 1783. Johann Nepomuk, 1782-89. KM-7; D-2777. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [700.-1000.]
1412. **Schwarzburg-Sondershausen.** 2 Marks, 1896. KM-209. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-400.]

MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY



1413. **Stolberg-Rossia** 1 1/3 Taler, 1796-EHAZ. Karl Ludwig, 1761-1815, & Heinrich Christian Frederick, 1768-1810. KM-54; D-2809. **RARE**. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
 [1400.-1800.]
1414. **Wittenberg**. Silver Reformation Bicentennial Medal, 1717. 44mm; 28.8gms. Schnell-170. Bust of Martin Luther right; Reverse: View of Wittenberg. **RARE**, missing from the Zak collection. **EXTREMELY FINE**.
 [200.-300.]
1415. **Wurttemberg**. 2 Marks, 1906. KM-220. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [125.-175.]

GREAT BRITAIN

1416. **Kingdom of Mercia. Burgred, 852-74**. AR Penny (Moneyer Hussa, 1.3gms). N-423; S-938. Bust right, legend around; Reverse: Name of moneyer in and between lunettes. **EXTREMELY FINE**.
 [450.-600.]

1417.	1/2 Penny, ND. Edward I, 1272-1307. S-1431. VERY FINE. [75.-125.]
1418.	Groat. Henry VII, 1485-1509. S-2194. Minor encrustation in reverse legend, EXTREMELY FINE. [350.-500.]
1419.	Sixpence, 1646. Charles I, 1625-1649. Late Declaration Issue. Bridgnorth or Severn. S-3039; N-2523. Edge chipped, slightly weak strike, VERY FINE. [150.-200.]
1420.	Shilling, 1654. Commonwealth, 1649-60. S-3217. EXTREMELY FINE. [350.-500.]
1421.	Pattern Farthing, 1665. Charles II, 1660-85. Peck-409. Minor flaws, VERY FINE. [75.-125.]
1422.	Half Penny, 1771. George III, 1760-1820. KM-601; S-3774. Mint luster, red & brown UNCIRCULATED. [150.-225.]
1423.	6 Pence, 1887. KM-759; S-2928. Lightly toned, cameo frosted CHOICE PROOF. [150.-225.]
1424.	Shilling, 1723-SSC. George I, 1714-27. KM-539.3; S-3647. Lightly toned UNCIRCULATED [125.-175.]
1425.	Shilling, 1890. KM-774. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [60.-90.]
1426.	Florin, 1852. KM-746.1; S-3891. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [175.-250.]
1427.	Florin, 1883. KM-746.1; S-3900. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [175.-250.]
1428.	1/2 Crown, 1698. Wiliam III, 1694-1702. KM-492.2; S-3494. EXTREMELY FINE. [200.-300.]
1429.	Half Crown, 1700. KM-492.2; S-3494. Toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [350.-500.]
1430.	1/2 Dollar, ND (1797-1808). KM-622; S-3767. George III countermark on a Spanish 4 Reales of 1772 (Seville mint). Host coin FINE ; counterstamp VERY FINE. [150.-225.]
1431.	1/2 Dollar, ND (1797-1808). KM-622; S-3767. George III countermark on a Spanish 4 Reales of 1775. (Seville mint). Host coin VERY GOOD , counterstamp VERY FINE. [150.-225.]
1432.	1/2 Crown, 1884. KM-756. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [150.-225.]
1433.	Half Crown, 1887. KM-764. Lightly toned, cameo frosted, CHOICE PROOF. [125.-175.]
1434.	1/2 Crown, 1893. KM-782. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [60.-90.]
1435.	1/2 Crown, 1899. KM-782. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [60.-90.]
1436.	1/2 Crown, 1900. KM-782. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [60.-90.]

*PLEASE SEND US A CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARD
WHEN YOU MOVE!*

*ONLY WHEN WE KNOW WHERE TO SEND THEM,
CAN WE GET YOUR AUCTION CATALOGS TO YOU.*



1437



1439



1440



1441



1444



1449



1463

1437. Double Florin, 1887. KM-763; S-3923. Arabic 1. Lightly toned, cameo frosted **CHOICE PROOF**.
..... [250.-350.]
1438. Crown, 1708. Anne, 1702-14. KM-526.2; S-3601. Toned **VERY FINE**. [150.-225.]
1439. Crown, 1739. George II, 1727-60. KM-575.2; S-3687. **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1440. Dollar, ND (1797-1808). KM-634; S-3765. George III countermark on a Mexican 8 Reales, 1794. Exceptional condition for type. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
1441. Crown, 1819, Year LIX. KM-675. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-600.]
1442. Crown, 1819, Year LIX. KM-675. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-200.]
1443. Crown, 1819, Year LX. KM-675. Several edge nicks, light handling marks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [125.-175.]
1444. Crown, 1934. KM-836. **RARE**, mintage of only 932 pieces. Lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.
..... [1000.-1500.]
1445. **Crown Lot**. 1900, 1937, 1953, & 1977. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED**.
SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. [30.-50.]
1446. Maundy set, 1800. KM-MDS62. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-225.]

- 1447. **Cambridgeshire.** Penny Token, 1796. D&H-10 Issued by David Hood. Mint luster, red & brown **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
- 1448. **Devonshire. Exeter.** Farthing Token, 1792. D&H-10. Issued by Westwood. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [75.-125.]
- 1449. **Essex. Woodford.** Half Penny Token, 1796. D&H-39. W. Brooks Carpenter. Traces of mint luster, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
- 1450. **Middlesex.** Penny Token, ND. D&H-55. Goldsmiths Hall. Kempsons Series of London buildings. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [75.-125.]
- 1451. **Middlesex.** Penny Token, ND. D&H-64. Ordinance office. Kempsons Series of London buildings. Large die cud obverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-100.]
- 1452. **Middlesex.** Penny Token, 1797. D&H-74. Aldersgate. Kempsons Series of London buildings. Starting to tone, considerable mint luster, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-100.]
- 1453. **Middlesex.** Penny Token, 1794. D&H-83. Kings Theatre Hay Market. Struck slightly off center. London and Westminster Series. Traces of mint luster, red & brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
- 1454. **Middlesex.** Penny Token, 1797. D&H-84. Trinity House. London and Westminster Series. Die crack obverse, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
- 1455. **Middlesex.** Penny Token, 1797. D&H-106. Merchant Taylors Hall. London and Westminster Series. Considerable mint luster, red & brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
- 1456. **Middlesex.** Penny Token, ND. D&H-155. House of Lords. Skidmores Clerkenwell Series. Several minor carbon spots, traces of mint luster, sharply struck brown **UNCIRCULATED.** [75.-125.]
- 1457. **Middlesex.** Penny Token, ND. D&H-157. Isleworth in Middlesex. Skidmores Clerkenwell Series. Sharply struck brown **UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
- 1458. **Middlesex.** Penny Token, 1797. D&H-162. The South Sea House. London. Skidmores Clerkenwell Series. Lacquered, minor carbon spots, **UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
- 1459. **Middlesex.** Penny Token, ND. D&H-164. Lord Stormonts Wandsworth Surry. Skidmores Clerkenwell Series. **SCARCE. EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
- 1460. **Middlesex.** Halfpenny Token, 1794. D&H-204. Political and Social. Thomas Hardy. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-100.]
- 1461. **Middlesex.** Halfpenny Token, ND. D&H-772a. C.J. Fox. Spence's Series. Only time this reverse is used. Mint luster, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
- 1462. **Northumberland. Newcastle.** Halfpenny Token, 1794. D&H-17. Spence's Series. Mint luster, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
- 1463. **Northumberland. Newcastle.** Halfpenny Token, 1795. D&H-22. Spence's Series. Large die cud, mint luster, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

A 10% BUYER’S CHARGE WILL BE ADDED TO ALL LOTS PURCHASED.



1464



1465



1466



1474



1484



1486



1487



1488

GREECE

1464. Phoenix, 1828. KM-4. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [500.-700.]
1465. 5 Drachmai, 1833. KM-20. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
1466. 5 Drachmai, 1875-A. KM-46. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]

GUATEMALA

1467. 1/2 Reales Cobs, 1742 & 1750 with full dates, 1 undated. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [50.-100.]
1468. 1 Reales Cobs, 1735-53. 1 has loop attached & 1 has been plugged. All are dated. 11 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [300.-400.]
1469. 1 Reales cobs, 1734-51. All have partial or complete dates. 14 pieces in lot. Average grade **VERY GOOD**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [350.-500.]

1470.	2 Reales Cobs, 1736-52. 3 are pierced, 2 are overdates, 1 is mounted. All are dated. 8 pieces in lot. Average grade VERY GOOD. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS. [300.-400.]
1471.	2 Reales, 1747-J. KM-10; Calico-400. Ferdinand VI (ordinal is clear). Possibly has been repaired, FINE. [150.-225.]
1472.	4 Reales, 1737-J. KM-5. Typical crude strike, FINE. [100.-150.]
1473.	4 Reales, 1737-(J). KM-5. Typical crude strike, FINE. [100.-150.]
1474.	4 Reales, 1748-J. KM-11; Calico-333. RARE date. Possibly has been repaired, typical crude strike, FINE. [350.-450.]
1475.	8 Reales, 1738-J. Calbeto-138; KM-6. Typical crude strike, FINE. [100.-150.]
1476.	1/2 Real, 1764. KM-23. Expertly repaired, VERY GOOD. [50.-100.]
1477.	1/2 Real, 1790-M. KM-41. FINE. [30.-50.]
1478.	1/2 Real, 1814-M. KM-65. Sharply struck, nicely toned, CHOICE UNCIRCULATED. . . [150.-225.]
1479.	Real, 1759-P. KM-16. Plugged, toned VERY FINE. [100.-150.]
1480.	Real, 1759-P. KM-16. Pierced, VERY GOOD. [50.-100.]
1481.	Real, 1764-P. KM-24. Not repaired, FINE. [125.-175.]
1482.	2 Reales, 1759-P. KM-20. Pierced, FINE. [75.-125.]
1483.	2 Reales, 1761-P. KM-25. Pierced, FINE. [100.-150.]
1484.	4 Reales, 1809-M. KM-63. SCARCE three year transitional issue. Traces of adjustment marks, sharply struck, nearly full mint luster, toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. [500.-700.]
1485.	4 Reales, 1809-M. KM-63. SCARCE three year transitional issue. FINE. [100.-150.]
1486.	4 Reales, 1815/4-M. KM-68. A few light handling marks, sharply struck, lightly toned, CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. [600.-800.]
1487.	8 Reales, 1762-P. Calbeto-171; KM-27.1; Calico-752. Traces of adjustment marks reverse, VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE. [500.-700.]
1488.	8 Reales, 1787-M. Calbeto-194; Calico-778; KM-36.2a. Bold strike, CHOICE VERY FINE. [900.-1200.]

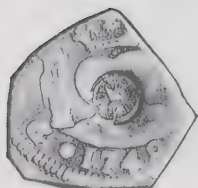
MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY



1489



1490



1492



1493



1494



1495



1501



1502



1503



1505



1489. 8 Reales, 1789-M. Calbeto-198; KM-45; Calico-599. Original "IV" not punched over "III". **RARE** two year type. Moderate handling marks, **VERY FINE**. [900.-1200.]

1490. 8 Reales, 1796-M. Calbeto-210; KM-53; Calico-606. Sharply struck, beautifully toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**. [1500.-2000.]

1491. 8 Reales, ND (1838-1841). KM-77.5. Sun over mountains counterstamp on a Bolivian 8 Reales, 1772-V. Not holed, Crude **FINE**. [150.-200.]

1492. 4 Reales, ND (1838-1841). KM-87.2. Sun over mountains counterstamp on a Guatemala 4 Reales of 1748. Not pierced. Host coin **FINE**; Counterstamp **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]

1493. Peso, ND (1894). KM-215. 1/2 Real Countermarks on a Chile Peso of 1854. **VERY RARE. VERY FINE**. [900.-1200.]

1494. 1 Quetzal, 1925. KM-242. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-900.]
- HAITI**
1495. 5 Gourdes copper pattern, ND (1854). KM-Pn63; Rudman-243. Traces of mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [600.-800.]
1496. 20 Centimes copper pattern, 1877. KM-Pn75; Rudman-278. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [30.-50.]
- HAWAII**
1497. 1 Cent, 1/4 & 1 Dollar, 1847 & 1883. KM-12, 5, & 7. The 1 cent is corroded, all are **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
- HUNGARY**
1498. 1/2 Taler, 1704-KB. Leopold I, 1657-1705. KM-251. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [150.-225.]
1499. Thaler, 1740-KB. KM-310; D-1062. Charles VI, 1711-40. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [125.-175.]
- INDIA**
1500. **Bharatpur**. 1 Rupee, 1858. KM-157. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**. [40.-60.]
- INDONESIA**
1501. **Irian Barat**. 50 Sen Aluminum pattern, 1965. KM-Unlisted. **RARE**. Light scratch obverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [250.-350.]
- IRAN**
1502. 5000 Dinars. KM-A50. **RARE** type. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
- IRELAND**
1503. 10 Pence bank token, 1813. KM-Tn5. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. [350.-500.]
1504. Penny, 1933. KM-3. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-100.]
- ITALY**
1505. 20 Lire, 1928. KM-70. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1506. **Naples & Sicily**. Tari, 1684. Charles II, 1662-1700. CNI-XX,506.258. Traces of adjustment marks, lightly toned **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**. [125.-175.]
1507. **Naples & Sicily**. 120 Grana, 1796-P. Ferdinando IV, First reign, 1759-99. KM-666; D-1409. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [125.-175.]

AUCTION !

***AN IDEAL WAY TO SELL YOUR
COLLECTION***



1508



1511



1513



1516



1519



1523



1524



1526



1527

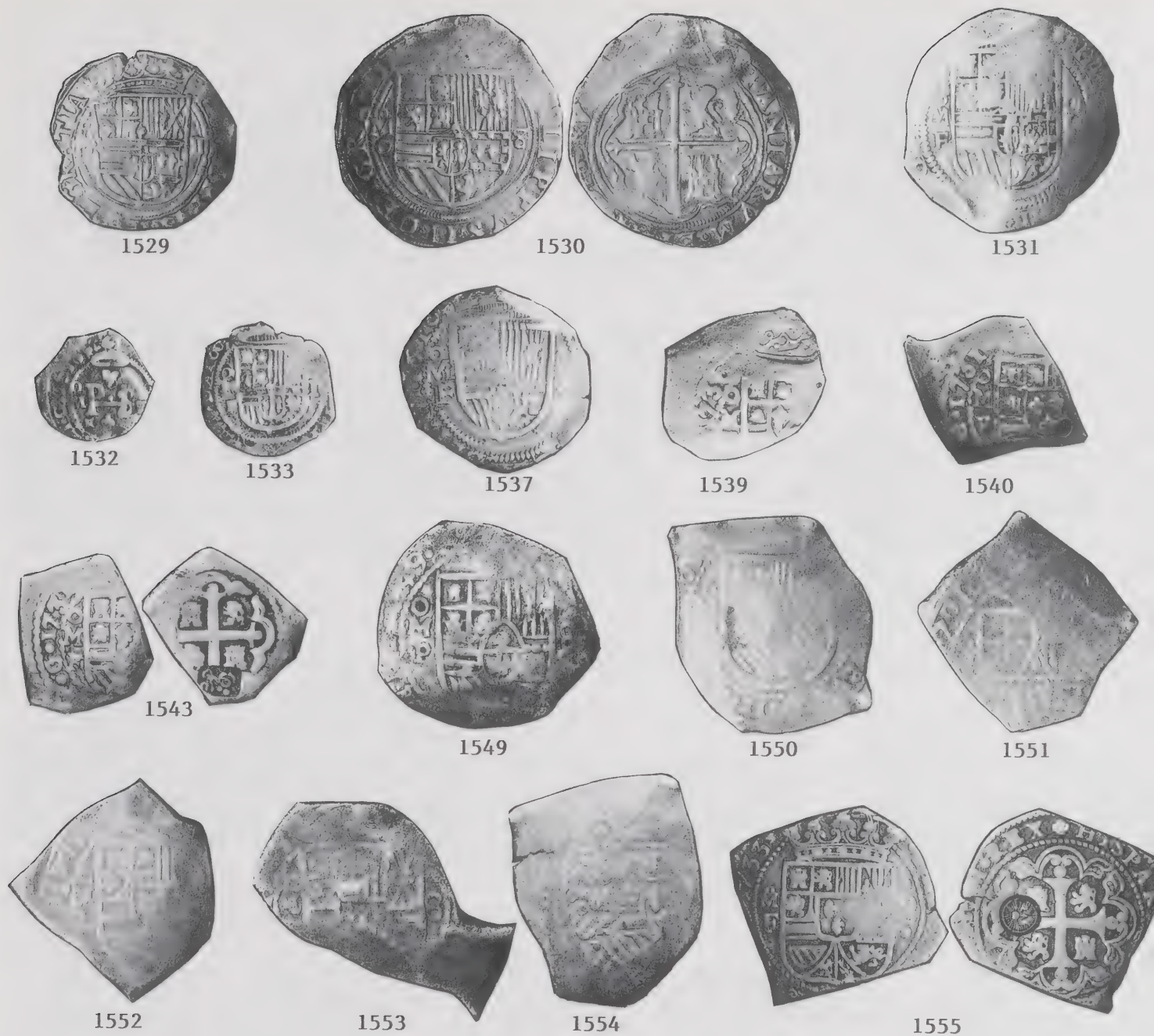


1528

1508. **Papal States.** Bianco, ND (Bologna mint). Pope Paul III, 1534-1549. Berman-927 Bust of Pope Paul III right, legend around; Reverse: Lion rampant left, holding banner, legend around. Slightly uneven strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [400.-600.]
1509. **Tuscany.** Francescone, 1748. Francis I, 1737-65. C-8c; D-1507. Toned **VERY FINE**. . . [100.-150.]
1510. **Tuscany.** Francescone, 1803. KM-42.3. **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1511. **Tuscany.** 10 Lire, 1805. D-152; C-49.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-900.]

1512. **Tuscany.** Quattro (4) Fiorini, 1856. KM-75b. Edge nick reverse, toned **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.** [60.-90.]
1513. **Tuscany.** Silver Medal Commemorating the Death of Charles Edward Stuart, 1788. 53mm; 70.8gms. BHM-282. Bust of Cardinal Henry Stuart (Henry IX) right; Reverse: Piety standing facing, holding cross and book, lion at left. Engraved by Hamerani. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [300.-500.]
1514. **Vatican.** 5 & 10 Soldi & 1 Lira, 1866. C-186,187,188a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **UNCIRCULATED.** [50.-100.]
1515. **Vatican.** Scudo, 1847-R, Yr.11. KM-175. Toned, bold **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
- JAMAICA**
1516. 1/2 Penny, 1869. KM-16. Dark toned **PROOF.** [175.-250.]
1517. 1/2 & 1 Penny, 1869. KM-16, 17. A few light spots, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ... [50.-75.]
- JAPAN**
1518. 1/2 Sen, 1873. Y-16. PCGS certified & graded red & brown **MS-63.** [175.-250.]
1519. Trade Dollar, Yr. 8 (1875). KM-14. Light bagmarks in reverse field, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [1400.-1800.]
1520. **Akita.** 100 Mon, ND (1862). KM-6.2. **VERY FINE.** [80.-120.]
- LITHUANIA**
1521. Denir, ND. Vladislav Jagello, 1386-1434. Saurma-5503; G-433. Tower; Reverse: Spearhead. **FINE/VERY GOOD.** [125.-175.]
- MAURITIUS**
1522. 10 Rupees, 1971. KM-38a. Slightly cloudy fields, **BRILLIANT PROOF.** [50.-100.]
- MEXICO**
1523. **Carlos & Johanna.** 2 Reales, Assayer G. Early series. KM-11; Calico-106. Light scratches, light corrosion & encrustation from seawater, **FINE.** [250.-350.]
1524. **Carlos & Johanna.** 1 Real, Assayer A (M-A). KM-9. **SCARCE.** Full legends on both sides, toned **CHOICE VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
1525. **Carlos & Johanna.** 2 Reales (1), 1 Reales (4). Assayers L & O. 5 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE.** **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-200.]
1526. **Carlos & Johanna.** 4 Reales, Assayer G (M-G). KM-18; Calico-87. Light corrosion, full legends on both sides, toned **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
1527. **Carlos & Johanna.** 4 Reales, Assayer O (Mo-O). KM-18; Calico-96. Exceptional for type. Well struck and attractive, Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-450.]
1528. **Carlos & Johanna.** 4 Reales, Assayer O (Mo-O). KM-18; Calico-96. Scarce variety: Obverse legend ends in [IOHANARGS]. Crude strike, toned **FINE.** [175.-250.]

FAX US YOUR BID AT 619/299-6952



1529. 4 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer O. KM-36. Well struck, toned, **CHOICE VRY FINE**. . . [175.-250.]

1530. 8 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer O, Flat top 8. Calbeto-Unlisted; KM-43; Calico type-160. **EXTREMELY RARE**. The last one of these that we have seen was lot #938 in our Sale #7 (June, 1982), graded **VERY FINE**; it realized \$1,925. Struck on a broad planchet with nearly full legends, attractive **VERY FINE**. [1800.-2200.]

1531. 8 Reales, ND, Philip II. Assayer F. KM-43; Calico-247. Clear mintmark & assayer's letter. Crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-225.]

1532. 1/2 Real, 1611/0-F. KM-21; Calico-459. Bold 4-digit date, clear overdate. Attractive strike on obverse. Broad flan, **FINE**. [200.-300.]

1533. Real, 1607/GRATIA-F. KM-27.1; As Calico-409, but Assayer is F. **SCARCE**. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]

1534. 2 Reales, 1731-F. KM-35a; Calico-1120. 4-digit date. Uneven strike, **FINE**. [60.-90.]
1535. 2 Reales, 1732-F. KM-35a; Calico-1121. 4-digit date. Broad flan, good detail, **FINE**. . . . [100.-150.]
1536. 2 Reales cobs. All with partial dates, one is pierced, all have chopmarks or test cuts. 6 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [150.-250.]
1537. 4 Reales, 1610-F. KM-37.1 Calico-237. Bold 4-digit date. Reverse softly struck. **VERY SCARCE**. **VERY FINE/FINE**. [400.-600.]
1538. 4 Reales, 1713-(J). KM-40; Calico-875. Bold 4-digit date. **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1539. 4 Reales, 1730. KM-40a; Calico type-161. Assayer not visible. Bold 4-digit date. Indonesian Sumenep counterstamp on the obverse. Crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1540. 4 Reales, 1731-F. KM-40a; Calico type-161 (Unlisted date). Bold 4-digit date. Pierced, toned **FINE-VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
1541. 4 Reales, 1731-F. KM-40a; Calico type-161 (Unlisted date). Bold 4-digit date. **FINE**. . . . [150.-225.]
1542. 4 Reales, 1731-F. KM-40a; Calico type-161 (Unlisted date). Indonesian Madura Island counterstamp 5-petaled flower on reverse. Light corrosion, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1543. 4 Reales, 1731/0-F. KM-40a; Calico type-161: Unlisted overdate. Indonesian Sumenep counterstamp on reverse. Clear 4 digit date, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1544. 4 Reales, 1731/O-F. KM-40a; Calico type-161. Indonesian counterstamp: Date (1)230AH in Arabic on reverse. 4 digit date, **FINE**. [150.-225.]
1545. 4 Reales, 1732/1-F. KM-40a; Calico 884. Indonesian Madura Island 5-petaled flower counterstamp on reverse. Bold 4 digit date. Punch mark obverse, **VERY GOOD**. [125.-175.]
1546. 4 Reales, 1732/1-(F). KM-40a; Calico 884. Indonesian Sumenep & Madura Island counterstamps on reverse. Clear date. Punch mark obverse, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1547. 4 Reales, 1732/1-(F). KM-40a; Calico 884. Indonesian Sumenep counterstamp on reverse. Clear date. Crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1548. 4 Reales, 1732/1-(F). KM-40a; Calico 884. Clear 4-digit date. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**. [75.-125.]
1549. 8 Reales, (16)49-P. Calbeto-665; Calico-393; KM-45. **SCARCE** date. Light corrosion, **FINE**. [250.-350.]
1550. 8 Reales, (1)663-P. Calbeto-Unlisted; KM-45; Calico-410. **RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**. . . . [350.-500.]
1551. 8 Reales, 1701-(L). Charles II. Calbeto-698; KM-46; Calico-265. Date is clear. **VERY RARE**. Very crude strike which is normal for coins of this era. **VERY GOOD**. [700.-1000.]
1552. 8 Reales, 1703-L. As Calbeto-1700 but not a Royal; KM-47; Calico-657. 4 digit date. **RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**. [400.-600.]
1553. 8 Reales, (17)05-L. Calbeto-Unlisted; KM-47; Calico-659. **RARE**. Date is weakly struck. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**. [300.-400.]
1554. 8 Reales, 172(9)-R. KM-47a; Calbeto-727; Calico-679. Date is lightly doubled, but attribution is corroborated by assayer's mark R. Crude strike, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1555. 8 Reales, 1733-F. Calbeto-734; KM-48; Calico-688. Guatemala counterstamp on reverse. **RARE** 1 year issue with single letter assayer's mark. Toned **VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]



1556



1557



1558



1559



1560



1562



1563



1564



1565



1566



1567



1568



1569

1556. 1/2 Real, 1732. KM-65; Calico-1585. **VERY RARE** Pierced as usual, **VERY GOOD/GOOD**.
..... [800.-1200.]
1557. 1 Real, 1809-TH. KM-73. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
1558. 2 Reales, 1821-JJ. KM-93. Exceptional for type. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [500.-700.]
1559. 4 Reales, 1733-MF (MX). KM-94. **VERY RARE** and a superb specimen. Equally as nice as the example that realized \$16,000 in our sale #48. Sharply struck, the obverse is toned & the reverse is brilliant. **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**. [12000.-15000.]
1560. 8 Reales, 1732-F. Calbeto-733; Calico-692; KM-103. The classic rarity of the Pillar Dollar series. Slight overall planchet roughness from corrosion, sharply struck, deeply toned, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**. [7000.-9000.]
1561. 8 Reales, 1732-F. Calbeto-733; KM-103; Calico-692. a second specimen of this great rarity. Expertly repaired in the obverse field, **VERY GOOD**. [5000.-6500.]
1562. 8 Reales, 1738-MF. KM-103. An excellent example for type. Traces of adjustment marks, lightly toned **UNCIRCULATED**. [1400.-1800.]
1563. 8 Reales, 1741-MF. KM-103. Sharply struck, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-600.]
1564. 8 Reales, 1754-MF. KM-104. Crowns alike. Toned, subdued luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [400.-600.]
1565. 8 Reales, 1755-MM. KM-104.1. An excellent example for type. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1200.-1600.]
1566. 8 Reales, 1759-MM. KM-104.1; Calico-301. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-500.]
1567. 8 Reales, 1759-MM. Calbeto-778; KM-104.1. Sharply struck, lightly toned, very attractive lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
1568. 8 Reales, 1760-MM. KM-105. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-600.]
1569. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. KM-105. Cross between H & I, New style crown (no arc at bottom). **VERY RARE** variety. A similar specimen graded **VERY FINE** realized \$850 in Superior's 12/90 auction. Sharply struck, very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-1000.]

FAX US YOUR BID AT 619/299-6952



1570



1572



1575



1576



1577



1579



1580



1581



1582



1583



1584



1585



1586



1570. 8 Reales, 1764-MF. Calbeto-789; KM-105. Nicely toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [300.-400.]
1571. 8 Reales, 1789-FM. KM-107. Bust of Charles III and legend CAROLUS IV. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [125.-175.]
1572. **Veracruz**. Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1701. Philip V. 29mm, 9.6gms. Medina-3; Herrera-7; Betts-91; Grove: PV-9. Armored Bust of Philip V right; Reverse: Arms of Veracruz. **EXTREMELY RARE** and this is the first specimen seen by us. Even Grove could not locate a specimen to photograph for his book. Toned **VERY FINE**. [4000.-6000.]
1573. **Mexico City, La Mineria**. Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1789. 48.5mm; 38.0gms. Grove-133c; M-196; H-169. Bust of King right; Reverse: Crowned royal arms within Golden Fleece. Traces of mint luster, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
1574. **Mexico City**. 8 Reales Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. Medina-318; Herrera-32; Grove-F13. 40.5mm; 27gms. Five-lined inscription within wreath; Reverse: Crowned royal arms. Several edge nicks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1575. **Guanajuato**. 8 Reales, 1813-GoJJ. KM-111.4. **VERY SCARCE** date. **VERY GOOD**. . . . [200.-300.]
1576. **Puebla, San Martin de Tezmelucan**. 8 Reales, 1810. Cast silver countermarked "SM" & "VB" in oval indents. Frequently misattributed to Santa Marta. Host coin is **VERY FINE** with light scratches; countermarks are **VERY FINE**. [300.-500.]
1577. **Sombrerete**. 8 Reales, 1811. KM-176. Obverse **FINE**; Reverse slick. [350.-500.]
1578. **Zacatecas**. 8 Reales, 1821-RG. KM-111.5. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . [125.-175.]
1579. 8 Reales, 1824-MoJM. KM-376.2. "Hooked-neck" eagle. Slightly weak strike on eagle's breast as usual, full "Libertad" on cap. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . . [700.-900.]
1580. 8 Reales, 1824-MoJM. KM-376.2. "Hooked-neck" eagle. Weakly struck on eagle's breast as usual, full "Libertad" on cap. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-450.]
1581. 8 Reales, 1839-CaRG. KM-377.2. **VERY GOOD**. [400.-500.]
1582. 8 Reales, 1846-CCE. KM-377.3. **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1583. 8 Reales, 1865-CCE. KM-377.3. Nearly full mint luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
1584. 8 Reales, 1829-EoMoLF. KM-377.5. Minor edge nicks. **FINE-VERY FINE**. [500.-700.]
1585. 8 Reales, 1833-GoJM. KM-377.8. Light scratches obverse & reverse, **VERY FINE**. [450.-600.]
1586. 8 Reales, 1864=HoPR. KM-377.9. Tiny chopmarks, **VERY FINE**. [1200.-1500.]

PLEASE SEND US A CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARD WHEN YOU MOVE!



1587



1592



1593



1594



1595



1596



1598



1600



1601



1602



1606



1607



1608



1609



1587.	8 Reales, 1833-MoML. KM-377.10. Nice VERY FINE	[900.-1200.]
1588.	8 Reales, 1855-MoGF. KM-377.10. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[60.-90.]
1589.	8 Reales, 1858-MoFH. KM-377.10. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[50.-75.]
1590.	8 Reales, 1859-MoFH. KM-377.10. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[50.-75.]
1591.	8 Reales, 1860-MoFH. KM-377.10. BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[50.-75.]
1592.	8 Reales, 1860-OaAE. KM-377.11. "a inside the O" mintmark. FINE	[250.-350.]
1593.	8 Reales, 1828-PiJS. KM-377.12. VERY FINE	[300.-400.]
1594.	8 Reales, 1860-PiPS. KM-377.12. VERY FINE	[500.-700.]
1595.	8 Reales, 1867-PiLR. KM-377.12. Several tiny chopmarks, light scratches, FINE	[600.-800.]
1596.	5 Centavos, 1880-PiH. KM-398.9. RARE date. Traces of adjustment marks, sharply struck BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[700.-900.]
1597.	Peso, 1910. KM-453. Lightly cleaned BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED	[75.-125.]
1598.	Peso, 1912. KM-453. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[150.-225.]
1599.	Peso, 1913. KM-453. PCGS certified & graded MS-66	[300.-400.]
1600.	1 Peso, 1914. KM-453. Sharply struck, nearly full mint luster, very attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[900.-1200.]
1601.	Liberdad, 1983. KM-494.1. Cameo frosted CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF	[175.-250.]
MONACO		
1602.	5 Francs, 1837. K-96; D-219. RARE one year type. Lightly toned, very attractive ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[1400.-1800.]
1603.	1 Decime pattern, 1838. KM-Pn4. As KM-97.1, but "E. Rogat" beneath head. Toned, CHOICE PROOF	[175.-250.]
MOROCCO		
1604.	2 1/2 Dirhems, AH1318 (1900). KM-11.2. Lightly toned UNCIRCULATED	[50.-100.]
NETHERLANDS		
1605.	Batavian Republic. Utrecht. 3 Gulden, 1795. KM-9.3; D-1852. Lightly toned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[125.-175.]
1606.	Brabant. 48 Stivers, ND(ca. 1652-72). Del-324. Bolivia 8 Reales of 1664-E countermarked in Brabant with Golden Fleece. Very scarce. FINE	[400.-500.]
1607.	Holland. 2 Ducaton, 1672. D-4929; Del-1014a. VERY RARE . One small edge crack, sharply struck, lightly toned, lustrous ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[1200.-1600.]
1608.	Holland. 2 Ducaton, 1673. D-4929; Del-1014a. VERY RARE . Bold VERY FINE	[700.-1000.]
1609.	Holland. 3 Gulden, 1684. D-4953; Del-1128. VERY RARE . From Jacques Schulman's November, 1980 auction where it realized 6,000 Dutch Guilders. Beautifully toned, sharply struck, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED	[1500.-2000.]



1610



1611



1612



1613



1614



1615



1616



1619



1620



1621



1622



1625



1626



1628

1610. **Holland.** 2 Ducaton, 1734. D-1839; Del-969a. **VERY RARE.** One small edge crack, sharply struck, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [1400.-1800.]
1611. **Holland.** Ducaton, 1762. KM-90; D-1827; Del-1014. Several small planchet flaws, sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1612. **Nijmegen.** Ecu of 30 Sous, 1564. D-8548; Del-640. Typical crude strike, **VERY FINE.** . . [200.-300.]
1613. **Thorn.** Daalder, 1563. Margretha of Brederode, 1557-77. D-8667; Del-767. Typical crude strike, lightly toned with underlying luster, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [400.-600.]
1614. **Utrecht.** 2 Ducaton, 1659. D-A4937; Del-1053. **VERY RARE.** Nicely toned, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE.** [1400.-1800.]
1615. **Utrecht.** 1/2 Ducat, 1769. KM-116; Del-1006. **RARE** condition for type. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [400.-500.]
1616. **Utrecht.** Ducaton, 1787. KM-92; D-1832; Del-1031. Sharply struck, lightly toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1617. **Utrecht.** 1/2 Ducaton, 1788. KM-115; Del-1055. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
1618. **Westfriesland.** 3 Gulden, 1764. D-1853; KM-141.1. Uneven strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [50.-100.]
1619. **Zeeland.** 2 Ducaton, 1748. D-1847; Del-976a. Sharply struck, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-900.]

NETHERLANDS WEST INDIES

1620. Gulden, 1794. KM-3. **RARE** condition for type. Well struck, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [350.-500.]

NICARAGUA

1621. **Grenada (Leon).** 2 Reales, (18)24-J. Unlisted in all major references. Similar in style to other Central American necessity issues of this period. It is agreed by all experts in this field that this is the correct attribution for this **EXTREMELY RARE** issue. Pierced, **VERY FINE.** [2000.-3000.]

NORWAY

1622. 1 Krone, 1904. KM-357; Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
1623. 1 Krone, 1908. KM-369. Crossed hammers on shield. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** . . [140.-180.]

PANAMA

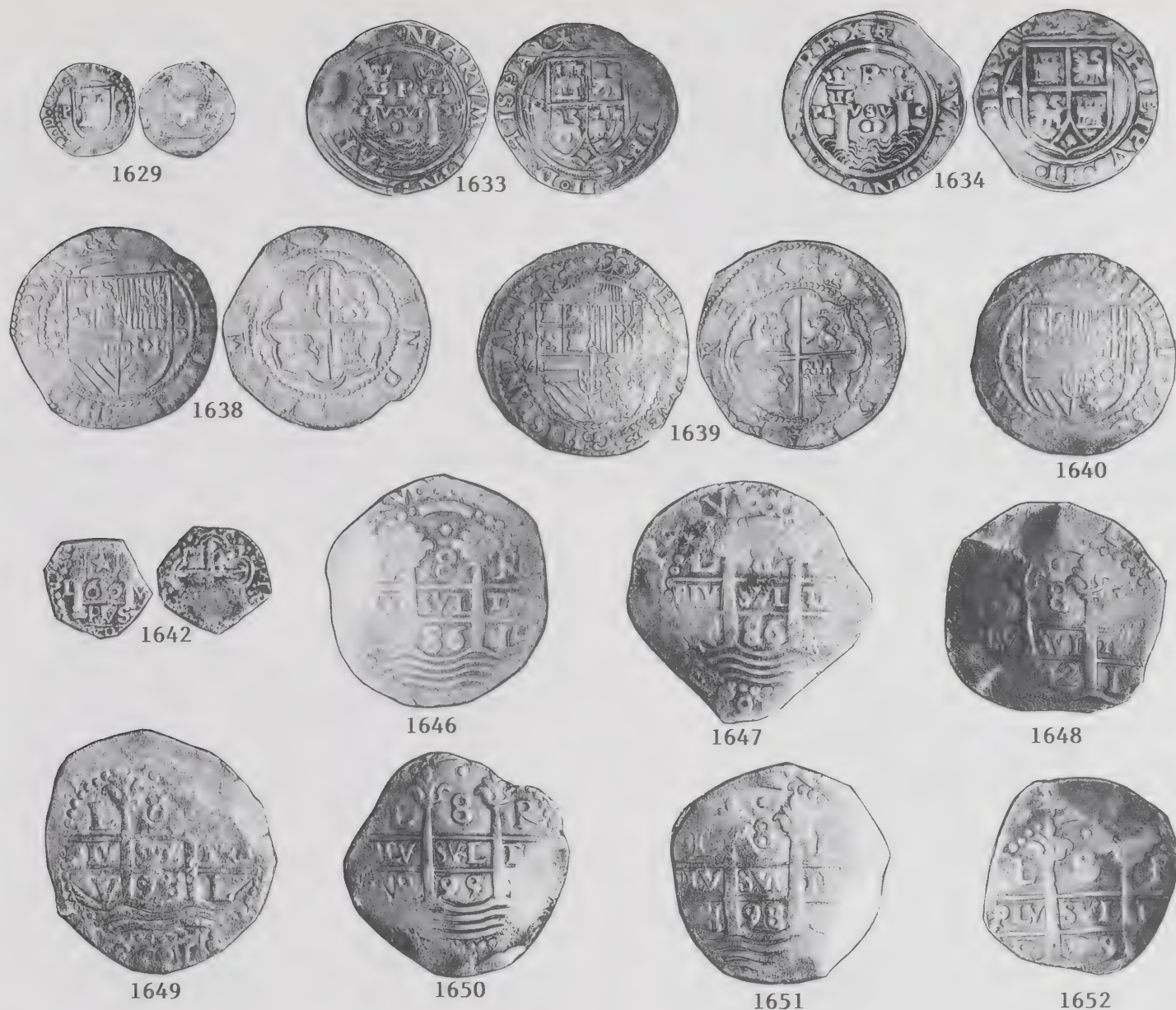
1624. 1 Centesimo, 1962. KM-22. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF-64.** [125.-175.]

PARAGUAY

1625. 1 Real, ND (1866-69). Pena-6. "1" counterstamped on a cut segment of a Bolivia 4 Reales, 1830. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]

PERU

1626. 1/4 Real, ND. Assayer R. Philip II (1556-98). Calico-670; G&S-11. **RARE.** Probably recovered from the Rimac river. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE.** [200.-400.]
1627. 1/4 Real, ND. Assayer D. Philip II (1556-98). Sellschopp-85; Calico-674. **SCARCE.** Crude strike, **FINE.** [100.-150.]
1628. 1/4 Real, ND. Assayer D. Philip II (1556-98). Sellschopp-101; Calico-675. **VERY SCARCE.** Crude strike, **VERY FINE/FINE.** [175.-250.]



1629. 1/4 Real, ND. Assayer D. Philip II (1556-98). Sellschopp-125; Calico type-348; Gutttag-Unlisted. **VERY RARE**. A similar piece graded choice VERY FINE realized 2,400 SF in Swiss Bank Corp's 9/88 auction. Very crude strike **FINE/VERY GOOD**. [200.-300.]
1630. 1/2 Real, ND. Assayer D. Philip II (1556-98). Sellschopp-120; Calico-659. **VERY SCARCE**. Nearly full legends, **FINE**. [75.-125.]
1631. 1/2 Real, ND. Assayer D. Philip II (1556-98). Sellschopp-139; Calico-659. Nearly full legends, toned **FINE-VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]
1632. Real, ND. Assayer R. Philip II (1556-98). Sellschopp-7; Calico-607. Crude, uneven strike, **FINE**. [150.-225.]
1633. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer R. Philip II (1556-98). Sellschopp-5; Calico-518. Double struck, Uneven strike, **FINE-VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]
1634. 2 Reales, ND. Assayer R. Philip II (1556-98). As Sellschopp-6; Calico-518. **RARE**. Nice strike, nearly full legends, **VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]

1635. 2 Reales, ND Philip II. Sellschopp-70; Calico-527. Nice shield & cross, nearly full legends, attractive **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]
1636. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer D. Philip II (1556-98). Sellschopp-88; Calico-398. Nearly full legends, **FINE-VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]
1637. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer D. Philip II (1556-98). Sellschopp-88; Calico-398. Nearly full legends, **FINE-VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]
1638. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer D. Philip II (1556-98). Sellschopp-112; Calico-400. Nearly full legends, nice shield & cross, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [250.-350.]
1639. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer (D). Philip II (1556-98). Sellschopp-112; Calico-400. Nearly full legends, nice shield & cross, bold **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1640. 4 Reales, ND. Assayer D. Philip II (1556-98). Sellschopp-112; Calico-400. Nice shield & cross, **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
1641. 1/2 Real, 1725-(M) (Luis I). Calico-39. 2 dates. Pierced, **VERY GOOD**. [100.-150.]
1642. Real, (16)60-V. Calico-853. Rare 2-year type. Moderate corrosion from seawater. Good detail on the obverse, crude strike, **FINE**. [300.-400.]
1643. 1 Reales, (1)740/38-(N) & (1)750-R. One has been pierced, grades **VERY GOOD** to **FINE**. [75.-125.]
1644. 2 Reales, (1)707-H. Calico-1067; KM-32. Pierced, **FINE**. [50.-80.]
1645. 2 Reales, (1)726-M. Luis I? **VERY GOOD**. [50.-100.]
1646. 8 Reales, (16)86-R. Calbeto-258; Calico-218. Two clear dates. Typical crude strike, **FINE**. [350.-450.]
1647. 8 Reales, 1686-R. Calbeto-258; Calico-218; 2.5 dates. Light corrosion from seawater, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1648. 8 Reales, (16)92-V. Calbeto-266; Calico-225. Light encrustation from seawater, light scratches, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1649. 8 Reales, 1693-V. Calbeto-268; Calico-226. 2.5 dates. Broad flan. Moderate corrosion from seawater, **FINE**. [200.-300.]
1650. 8 Reales, (16)95-R. Calbeto-270; Calico-229. Two dates. Uneven strike, **VERY FINE**. . . [300.-400.]
1651. 8 Reales, (16)98-H. Calbeto-273; Calico-232. 2 Dates. **SCARCE** date. Cleaned, **FINE**. . . [250.-350.]
1652. 8 Reales, (16)99-R. Calbeto-274; Calico-234. **SCARCE** date. Toned, **FINE-VERY FINE**. . [250.-350.]
1653. 8 Reales, (1)700-H. Calbeto-275; Calico-235. Heavy corrosion from seawater, **VERY GOOD**. [75.-125.]

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a buyer's charge of ten percent (10%) of the winning bid.



1654



1656



1657



1658



1660



1661



1662



1664



1665



1666



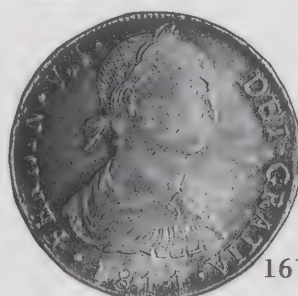
1667



1668



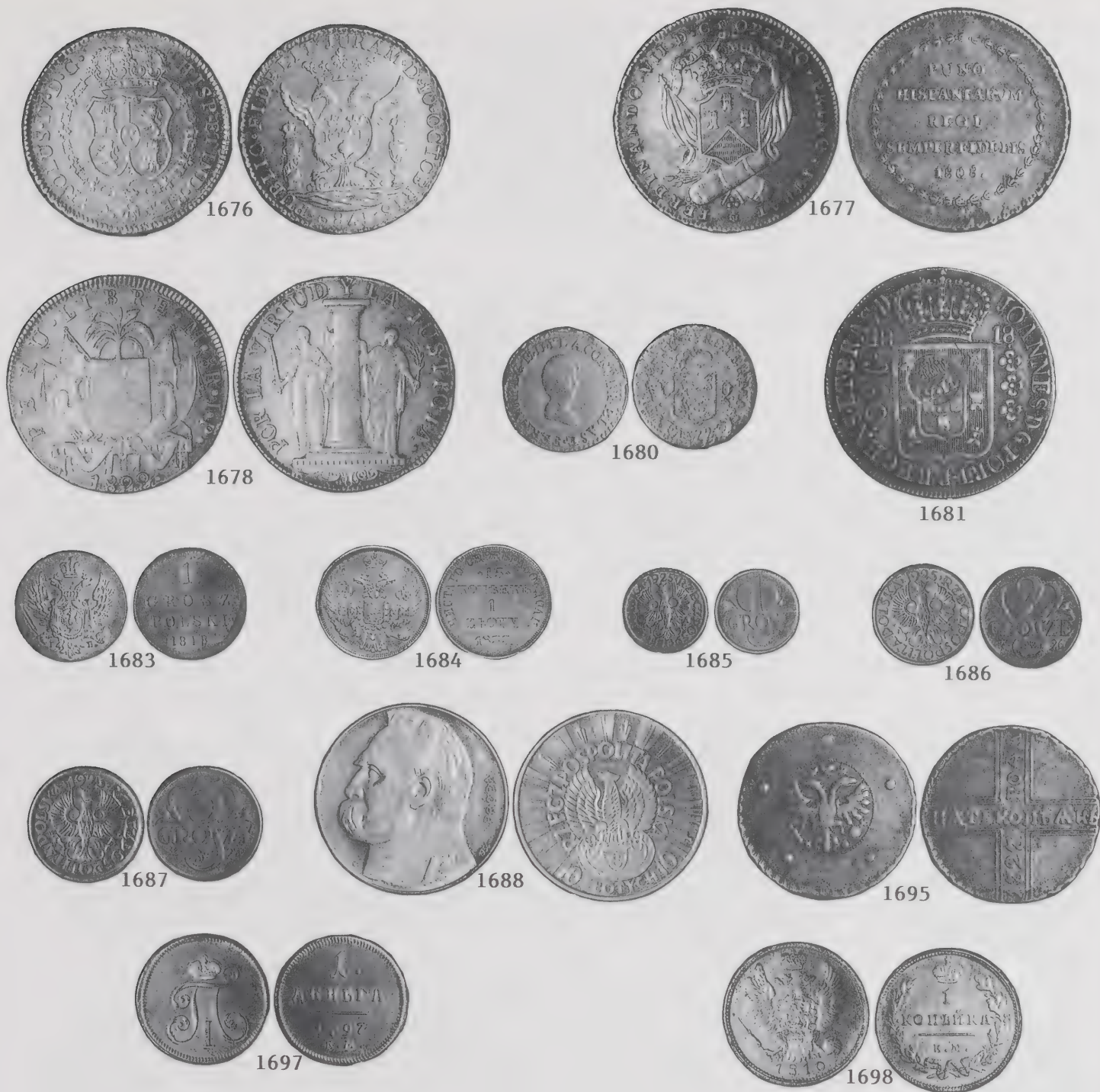
1669



1670



1654.	8 Reales Royal Presentation Strike, (1)729-N (25.7gms). KM-34a; Calico type-128. Two dates. Pierced at 12:00 on obverse, VERY FINE [5000.-7000.]
1655.	8 Reales, (1)730-N. Calbeto-306; KM-34a. Calico-620. Very crude strike, FINE [150.-225.]
1656.	8 Reales, (1)738-N. Calbeto-314; KM-34a; Calico-628. SCARCE date. Typical crude strike, FINE [250.-350.]
1657.	8 Reales, (1)740-V. Calbeto-318; KM-34a; Calico-631. Very crude strike, pierced, FINE . . . [175.-250.]
1658.	8 Reales, (1)742-V. Calbeto-320; Calico-633. Uneven strike, VERY FINE [250.-350.]
1659.	8 Reales, (1)745-V. Calbeto-322; Calico-636. Large hole, Guatemala counterstamp on reverse, VERY GOOD [100.-150.]
1660.	Real, 1753-J. KM-52; Calico-502. SCARCE grade. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [175.-250.]
1661.	Real, 1754-JD. KM-52; Calico-503. SCARCE grade. Well struck, nicely toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [300.-400.]
1662.	Real, 1756-JM. KM-52; Calico-506. SCARCE grade. Well struck, nicely toned, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [300.-400.]
1663.	2 Reales, 1782-MI. KM-76. Corrosion spot reverse, lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [50.-100.]
1664.	8 Reales, 1771-JM. KM-64; Calico-792. Single dot variety. Ex: Sellschopp Collection: Plated in Swiss bank sale, 9/88, as lot #304. Sharply struck, lightly toned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [800.-1000.]
1665.	8 Reales, 1777-MJ. KM-78. EXTREMELY RARE grade for this date. Lightly cleaned, lustrous ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [350.-500.]
1666.	8 Reales, 1779-MJ. KM-78. Exceptional for this date. One minor field scratch, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [400.-600.]
1667.	8 Reales, 1781-MI. KM-78. Among the finest known of this date. Minor encrustation on the reverse, nicely struck,lustrous EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [350.-500.]
1668.	8 Reales, 1782-MI. KM-78. Among the finest known of this underrated date. Small area of corrosion obverse, lightly cleaned, well struck ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [350.-500.]
1669.	8 Reales, 1796-IJ. KM-97; El-58. Error in reverse legend " R-8 ". Several small chopmarks, VERY GOOD [300.-400.]
1670.	8 Reales, 1811-JP. KM-106.2; Calico-467. Toned EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [300.-400.]
1671.	8 Reales, 1815-JP. KM-117.1. Several edge nicks, nearly full mint luster, sharply struck ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [100.-150.]
1672.	8 Reales, 1816-JP. KM-117.1. Lustrous EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED . [50.-100.]
1673.	8 Reales, 1818-JP. KM-117.1. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [75.-125.]
1674.	8 Reales, 1819-JP. KM-117.1. Minor pitting on the reverse, sharply struck, lightly cleaned, ALMOST UNCIRCULATED [75.-125.]



1675. 8 Reales, 1820-JP & 1821-JP. KM-117.1. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1676. **Lima**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 36.5mm; 14.1gms. Herrera-156; Medina-180; Fon-8942. Crowned Royal Arms; collar around; Reverse: Crowned arms of Lima. Well struck, nicely toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
1677. **Puno**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 39mm, 26.9gms. Herrera-55; Medina-351. Crowned Arms of Puno; Reverse: Five line inscription within wreath. **VERY SCARCE**. Sharply struck, nicely toned, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**. [400.-600.]
1678. 8 Reales, 1822-JP. KM-136. Exceptional for type. Better than average strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [450.-600.]

1679. 8 Reales, 1828-JM. KM-142.3. Nearly full luster, well struck, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [100.-150.]

PHILIPPINES

1680. Quarto, 1822-F. KM-9. **VERY SCARCE** two year type. Reverse pitted, **FINE**. [175.-250.]

1681. 8 Reales, ND (1834-37). KM-102. Crowned "Y-II" counterstamp on a Brazil 960 Reis of 1818. **RARE**.
Several minor scratches, toned **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]

POLAND

1682. 1/8 Taler, 1727. Gum-2124; HC-2670. Frederick August I, 1697-1732. Commemorating the Death of
Queen Christine. Tree between piles of hearts/Eleven line inscription. **VERY FINE**. [75.-125.]

1683. Grosz, 1818. C-93. Novodel. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]

1684. Zloty/15 Kopeks, 1833. C-129. **RARE**. Lightly toned **PROOF**. [200.-300.]

1685. 1 Grosz, 1925. KM-M1. **VERY RARE**. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-500.]

1686. 2 Grosze, 1926. KM-M2. **VERY RARE**. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**. [450.-600.]

1687. 5 Groszy, 1923. KM-M3. **VERY RARE**. A few tiny carbon spots, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [400.-500.]

1688. 10 Zlotych Pattern, 1934. KM-Pn302. **RARE**. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [350.-500.]

PORTUGAL

1689. 50 Reis, ND (1816-26). KM-350. Nicely toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. .. [75.-125.]

1690. 400 Reis, 1815. KM-331. Well struck, nearly full luster, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [100.-150.]

1691. 400 Reis, 1820. KM-358. Well struck, nearly full luster, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [75.-125.]

1692. 1000 Reis, 1899. KM-540. Light handling marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [40.-60.]

RUSSIA

1693. Ruble, 1721. Peter I, 1689-1725. KM-157.1; D-1655. **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]

1694. Ruble, 1721. Peter I, 1689-1725. KM-157.1; D-1655. Minor planchet flaws, **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]

1695. 5 Kopek, 1727-KD. Catherine I, 1725-27. KM-179; Bekke-29. Krashmy mint, Moscow. **RARE** one year
mint. **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]

1696. Bronze Medal, 1768. Catherine II, 1762-96. 65mm; 111.3gms. Bust of Catherine II right; Reverse:
Church. Engraved by V. Alexiev. Severe rim nicks, **VERY FINE**. [40.-60.]

1697. 1/2 Kopek-EM, 1797. Paul I, 1796-1801. KM-N293. Novodel. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [175.-250.]

1698. 1 Kopek-1810-EM. KM-N444. Novodel. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]

1699. 1 Kopek-1833-CM. KM-N508. Novodel. Traces of mint luster, brown **UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]

1700. **Siberia**. 1 Polushka, 1779. Catherine II, 1762-96. C-1. **SCARCE**. **VERY FINE**. [60.-90.]

1701. **Siberia**. 10 Kopek, 1773 & 1780. Catherine II, 1762-96. C-6. 2 pieces in lot. **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]



1703



1704



1705



1706



1707



1708



1709



1710



1711



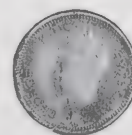
1713



1714



1715



1717



SAN MARINO

1702. 5 Lira, 1898. KM-6. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [125.-175.]

SANTO DOMINGO

1703. 1 Real, ND. Ferdinand & Isabella, 1474-1504. CC-2588; Estrella-3 (Obverse 3A, Reverse-2R). **EXTREMELY RARE**. Struck in Seville for use in Santo Domingo. Light to moderate corrosion, **FINE**. [800.-1200.]

1704. 1 Real, ND. Ferdinand & Isabella, 1474-1504. CC-2588; Estrella-4. (Obverse 8A, Reverse 9R). **EXTREMELY RARE**. Struck in Seville for use in Santo Domingo. Note: An inferior specimen realized \$4,000 in Aureo's May, 1991 auction. This is an exceptionally attractive example. Well struck on an unclipped flan with full sharp legends on both sides. **CHOICE VERY FINE**. [3500.-5000.]

1705. 1/2 Real, ND. Carlos & Johanna, 1504-55. Calico-197; Estrella-32 (Die variety #5, plate coin); EX: Byrne #1108. Assayer P. **EXTREMELY RARE**. Toned, nice **FINE**. [3500.-5000.]

1706. 1 Real, ND. Carlos & Johanna, 1504-55. Calico-175; Estrella-30 (Die variety #8); EX: Byrne #1106. Assayer F. **EXTREMELY RARE**. Well struck with nearly full legends, toned **FINE-VERY FINE**. [3000.-4000.]

1707. 2 Reales, ND. Carlos & Johanna, 1504-55. Calico-134; Estrella-28 (Die variety #4). Assayer F. **EXTREMELY RARE**. Moderate corrosion, **FINE**. [1000.-1500.]

1708. 4 Reales, ND. Carlos & Johanna, 1504-55. Calico-99; Estrella-25 (Die variety #1). **EXTREMELY RARE**. Light corrosion, **FINE**. [1500.-2500.]

SAUDI ARABIA

1709. **Hejaz**. 10 Piastres, AH1334, Year 8 (1924). KM-29. **RARE** type. **EXTREMELY FINE**. . [500.-700.]

SCOTLAND

1710. Groat, ND. Robert II, 1371-1390. Perth mint. S-5136. Bold portrait, full legends, toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]

1711. Testoon, 1558. Mary, 1542-58, 1st Period. S-5407. Well struck, toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE**. [500.-650.]

1712. Halfcrown/30 shillings, ND. James VI (I of England), 1567-1625. S-5504. Scottish arms, first and fourth quarters. **FINE**. [150.-200.]

1713. 30 Shillings, ND (1637-42). Charles I, 1625-49. S-5556. Falconer's Issue. Sharply struck, toned and exceptionally attractive. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-500.]

1714. 12 Shillings, ND (1637-42). Charles I, 1625-49. S-5561. EX: Willis collection; Glendining's (6/91), lot #430. Small planchet flaw in obverse field, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]

1715. 1/16 Dollar, 1680. Charles II, 1660-85. S-5624. **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

1716. Proof set, 1932. KM-PS1. (KM-1/5). 3 Pence through 1/2 Crown. Toned, **CHOICE PROOF**. [450.-600.]

1717. Proof set, 1937. KM-PS2 (KM-8/13). Penny through 1/2 Crown. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 40 sets. Toned, **CHOICE PROOF**. [1400.-1800.]



1718



1720



1721



1722



1723



1725



1726



1727



1728



1718. Proof set, 1954. KM-PS5 (KM-28/31). 1/2 Penny through 1/2 Crown. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 20 sets. Toned, **CHOICE PROOF**. [2500.-3500.]

SPAIN

1719. 1 Reales, ND. Ferdinand & Isabella, 1474-1504. Variety of mints & assayers. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade **FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [100.-150.]
1720. 4 Reales, ND. Ferdinand & Isabella, 1474-1504. Calico-177. Seville mint. Attractively struck on a nearly round planchet. Full legends, **CHOICE VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1721. 4 Reales, ND. Philip II, 1556-98. Calico-273. Grenada mint. Assayer F. Very scarce. Well detailed & very attractive. **CHOICE VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1722. 4 Reales, ND. Philip II, 1556-98. Calico-311. Seville mint. Exceptionally choice strike and condition. Lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**. [175.-250.]

1723. 4 Reales, ND. Philip II, 1556-98. Calico-315. Seville mint. Error in reverse legend: "HISPANRUM". **RARE**. Crude strike. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [175.-250.]
1724. 4 Reales, 1596-B. Calico-325. Seville Mint. Final 1/2 of date is weak. **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]
1725. 4 Reales, 1595-C. Calico-348. Toledo mint. Date weak, but certain. **SCARCE**. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
1726. 8 Reales, ND. Philip II, 1556-98. Calbeto-1544; Calico-184. Assayer P. Uneven strike, attractive **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1727. 8 Reales, (15)90-F. Calbeto-1751/2; Calico-221. Valladolid mint. Final digit in date is clear. Extremely **RARE** 1 year type. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**. [700.-1000.]
1728. Bronze Medal, ND. Philip II, 1556-98. Medina-5; Van Loon I, 283; Betts-12; Vidal Quadras-13694. 38.4mm; 16.9gms. Bust left; Reverse: Lady representing the Indians presenting globe to Spanish ship, "INDIA" below. Commemorates division of America into Spanish & Portugese empires. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the first specimen that we have seen. **VERY FINE**. [1200.-1600.]
1729. 1 Real, 1611. Calico-406. Zaragoza mint. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1730. 1 Real, 1612. Calico-407. Zaragoza mint. Light pitting, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1731. 2 Reales, 1602-M. Calico-260. Grenada mint. 4-digit date. **SCARCE**. Light porosity, crude strike, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1732. 2 Reales, 160(8). Calico-276. Segovia mint. Tree as assayer's mark. Scarce 1 year variety. Crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1733. 4 Reales, ND (1611-21). Philip III, 1598-1621. Assayer M. Grenada mint. Calico Type-59. Crude strike, **FINE**. [50.-100.]
1734. 4 Reales, 16(1)2-V. Calico-198. Seville mint. Crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1735. 4 Reales, (16)17-G. Calico-203. Seville mint. Light corrosion, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1736. 4 Reales, (16)18/01-(G). Calico-204. Seville mint. Crude strike, **FINE**. [125.-175.]
1737. 4 Reales, 1620-(G). Calico-206. Seville mint. Crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1738. 4 Reales, (16)09-C. Calico-210. Toledo mint. Transposed lions & castles. Double struck. Crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]

MAIL YOUR BID SHEET EARLY



1739



1742



1747



1749



1750



1751



1756



1757



1758



1759



1760

1739. 4 Reales, 1599. Calico-224; Valladolid mint. Bold 4-digit date. **RARE. FINE.** [600.-800.]
1740. 1/2 Real, 1652-BR. Calico-943. Segovia mint. Scarce variety with inverted assayer's monogram. **VERY FINE.** [50.-100.]
1741. 1 Real, 1651-I. Calico-812. Segovia mint. **RARE.** 1 year assayer. **FINE/VERY FINE.** ... [50.-100.]
1742. 4 Reales, 1651-BR. Calico-548. Burgos mint. 4-digit date. A rubbing is plated in Calico, as a photo was unavailable. **EXTREMELY RARE** 1 year type. Crude strike, nice **VERY FINE.** [900.-1200.]

1743. 4 Reales, 1627-R. Calico-591. Seville mint. Bold 4-digit date. Crude strike, **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1744. 4 Reales, 162(x)-P. Calico Type-115. Toledo mint. Broad attractive flan. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.
 [75.-125.]
1745. 4 Reales, (1)627-P. Calico-610. Toledo mint. Light pitting, **FINE-VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1746. 4 Reales, (16)28-P. Calico-611. Toledo mint. Sharp date. Light reverse porosity. **FINE**. . . [100.-150.]
1747. 4 Reales, 1651-(Y). Calico-614. Toledo mint. Scarce date. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**. . . [300.-400.]
1748. 8 Reales, ND. Philip IV, 1621-65. Calico type-82. Assayer R. King's ordinal confirms attribution. Crude strike, attractive **FINE**. [100.-150.]
1749. 8 Reales, (1)636-(R). Calbeto-Unlisted date; Calico Type-82: Unlisted date. Seville mint. **VERY RARE**. Crude strike, **FINE**. [400.-600.]
1750. 4 Reales, 1685-BR. Calico-360. Segovia mint. **RARE** two year type without the arms of Portugal. Exceptional condition and the finest specimen of this type that we have seen. Sharply struck with considerable mint luster, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [1200.-1600.]
1751. 2 Reales, 1724-A (Luis I). Calico-24. Madrid mint. Minute natural edge flaw. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [350.-450.]
1752. 8 Reales, 1802-CN. Calico-596; C-71.2. Seville mint. Very scarce date. Light porosity & surface nicks, one large edge nick, **VERY FINE**. [150.-200.]
1753. 8 Reales, 1805-FA. Calico-579; C-71.1. Madrid mint. Light to moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE**.
 [100.-150.]
1754. 8 Reales, 1816-GJ. Calico-354; C-136.3. Madrid mint. Light porosity at edges, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
 [100.-150.]
1755. 50 Centesimos, 1870. KM-55. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1756. **Barcelona**. 2 1/2 Peseta, 1808. C-L16. **SCARCE** type, **FINE**. [175.-250.]
1757. **Barcelona. Catalanian revolt**. 5 Reales or 1/2 Libra, 1641. Calico-18. From our Sale #7 where it realized \$1265. **RARE** and exceptional quality. Sharply struck with some peripheral weakness, nicely toned attractive **EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-1000.]
1758. **Barcelona. Catalanian revolt**. 5 Reales, 1642. As Calico-22/24 except obverse legend ends BARCIN. From Christensen's 150th anniversary sale. Nice portrait of Louis XIII of France. Toned, somewhat weakly struck as usual, **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**. [700.-1000.]
1759. **Barcelona. Catalanian revolt**. 5 Reales, 1642. Calico-22. Obverse legend ends BARCI. From Christensen's 150th anniversary sale. Nice portrait of Louis XIII of France. Toned, crude strike, **VERY FINE**. [400.-600.]
1760. **Besalu. Catalanian revolt**. 5 Reales, (16)42. Calico-29. **VERY RARE**. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.
 [400.-600.]

FAX US YOUR BID AT 619/299-6952



1761



1762



1763



1766



1767



1773



1775



1777



1778



1779



1780

1761. **Cervera. Catalanian revolt.** 5 Reales, (16)41. Calico-34; Pellicer-832 (RRRR, illustrated by a woodcut only). From Christensen's 150th anniversary sale. Crude, uneven strike, toned **VERY FINE**.
..... [500.-700.]
1762. **Gerona. Catalanian revolt.** 5 Reales, 1641. Calico-40. Crude strike, toned **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]
1763. **Gerona. Catalanian revolt.** 5 Sous, 1641. Calico-83. **VERY RARE**. Crude strike, toned **VERY FINE/FINE**. [500.-700.]
1764. **Gerona. Duro, 1808. KM-L41. VERY FINE.** [75.-125.]
1765. **Gerona. Duro, 1808. KM-L41. VERY FINE.** [75.-125.]
- SPANISH NETHERLANDS**
1766. **Brabant.** 1/2 Daalder, 1594. Del-53. Superb portrait of Philip II. Lightly toned, lustrous & very attractive. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-600.]
- SWEDEN**
1767. Riksdaler, 1646-AG. Christina, 1632-54. D-4525; AAH-18a. Toned **VERY FINE**. [400.-600.]
1768. Bronze Medal, 1682. 53.5mm; 75.4gms. Bust of Charles XI right; Reverse: Crowned pillars tied together. Many edge bumps, **VERY FINE**. [50.-75.]
1769. 1/2 Daler "Plate Money", 1726. Frederick I, 1720-51. AAH-278; KM-PM65. One small edge crack, all 5 stamps are sharp, nice **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1770. 1/2 Daler "Plate Money", 1743. Frederick I, 1720-51. AAH-295; KM-PM65. Stamps have been applied on the wrong side. Center stamp uneven, nice **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1771. 1 Daler "Plate Money", 1735. Frederick I, 1720-51. AAH-256; KM-PM68. All 5 stamps are sharp, nice **VERY FINE**. [300.-400.]
1772. 4 Daler "Plate Money", 1727. Frederick I, 1220-51. AAH0190; KM-PM71. Minor corrosion, but not from salt water. All 5 stamps are full, several are slightly off the edge. **VERY FINE**. [800.-1200.]
1773. Riksdaler, 1747-HM. Frederick I, 1720-51. D-1728; AAH-87; KM-282. Well struck, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-900.]
1774. Riksdaler, 1782. Gustavus III, 1771-92. KM-367; D-1736; AAH-48. Toned **VERY FINE**. . [100.-150.]
1775. Riksdaler, 1794-OL. Gustavus IV Adolphus, 1792-1809. D-1737; KM-370.3; AAH-23. One tiny edge flaw, toned **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
1776. Riksdaler, 1850. KM-462; AAH-30. **VERY FINE**. [60.-90.]
1777. Riksdaler, 1859. KM-479; D-355; AAH-58. Several tiny edge nicks reverse. Sharply struck,lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-600.]
- SWITZERLAND**
1778. 1 Franc, 1851-A. KM-9. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [400.-600.]
1779. 2 Francs, 1850-A. KM-10. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [500.-700.]
1780. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1865. "Schaffhausen". KM-S8. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
1781. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1874. "St. Gallen". KM-S12. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [125.-175.]
1782. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1879. "Basel". KM-S14. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
..... [100.-150.]



1795



1797



1798



1799



1800



1802



1803



1804

1783. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1881. "Fribourg". KM-S15. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [50.-75.]
1784. 5 Francs, 1889. KM-34. Several edge dings, toned **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1785. 5 Francs, 1891. KM-34. Bagmarks, cleaned **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1786. 5 Francs, 1908. KM-34. Toned **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]
1787. 5 Francs, 1922, 1923, 1925, & 1926. KM-37 & 38. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, some have been cleaned. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. . [400.-600.]
1788. 5 Francs, 1939. KM-43. "Zurich". NGC certified & graded **MS-66**. [300.-400.]
1789. **Basel**. 1/4 Thaler, ND. Divo-764. Toned **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]

1790. **Graubunden.** Silvered bronze Davos Shooting Festival Medal, 1836. 41mm; 30.1gms. Martin-446. Four-line inscription "All-seeing" eye above; Reverse: Wreathed arms of Switzerland. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1791. **Geneva.** 15 Soles, 1794-W. KM-97; HMZ-327. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [75.-125.]
1792. **Ticino.** Silver Bellinzona Shooting Festival Medal, 1895. 45mm; 54.6gms. Martin-302A. Inscription within wreath, rifle, target, and cup in front; Reverse: Seated female figure with flag and shield. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
1793. **Vaud.** 1 Franc, 1845. KM-22. Slightly weak strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [75.-125.]
1794. **Zug.** Diken, 1617. Coraggioni Pl.XX,13; HMZ-1069. Slightly crude strike as usual, **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1795. **Zurich.** Taler, 1559. D-8780; Divo-7A; HMZ-1096. Toned **VERY FINE.** [500.-700.]
1796. **Zurich.** Silver 29 x 27mm "Klippe" "1/4 Taler" School Prize medal (5.0gms), 1765. Arms of Zurich/"S.P.Q.T."/LEHR GIBT/EHR/"1765" within cartouche. **VERY FINE.** [60.-90.]
1797. **Zurich.** 40 Batzen, 1813. KM-191. Somewhat prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1798. **Zurich.** 40 Batzen, 1813. KM-191. Traces of adjustment marks, lightly toned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
- TRANSYLVANIA**
1799. Taler, 1591. Sigmund Bathori, 1581-1602. D-8802; Resch-78. Sharply struck, lustrous & very attractive, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [450.-600.]
1800. Taler, 1595. Sigmund Bathori, 1581-1602. D-8804; Resch-204. Sharply struck, lightly toned, attractive **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-450.]
- URUGUAY**
1801. 5 & 20 Centavos Patterns, 1899. KM-Pn-A34 & 37a. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
1802. **Montevideo.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 41mm, 20.8gms. Medina-323. Bust of King right; Reverse: Figure on globe holding palm and wreath. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [700.-900.]
1803. **Montevideo.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 36mm, 17.4gms. Medina-324; Betts-10. Bust of King facing; Reverse: Arms of Montevideo. **RARE.** Toned **VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]
1804. **Montevideo.** Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 28mm, 7.8gms. Medina-325; Herrera-94. Bust of King right; Reverse: Arms of Montevideo. Crude as usual, **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]
- VENEZUELA**
1805. 1 Real, 1541. C-12. Crude **VERY FINE.** [75.-125.]
1806. 1 Real, 942. C-12. Pierced, **FINE.** [50.-75.]
1807. 1 Real, 156. C-12. Crude strike, **VERY FINE/FINE.** [70.-100.]
1808. 1 Real, 154. C-12. **VERY FINE.** [75.-125.]
1809. 2 Reales, 142. C-13. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1810. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, 1818-BS. KM-6.1. Struck over a Spanish 2 Reales. **VERY FINE.** ... [50.-100.]



1815



1820



1821



1823



1824



1830



1848

1811. **Caracas.** 2 Reales, 1819/8-BS & 1819-BS. C-6.1. **VERY FINE.** [50.-100.]
1812. 1/4 Real, 1822. KM-31. **FINE.** [125.-175.]
1813. 1 Centavo, 1858. KM-7. LIBERTAD incuse. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [70.-120.]
1814. 2 Centavos Essai, 1863. KM-E2. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
- WINDWARD ISLANDS**
1815. 6 Sols, 1731. Louis XV, 1715-74. C-1. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [450.-600.]
1816. 6 & 12 Sols, 1731. KM-1 & 2. **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
- YEMEN**
1817. **Tarim.** 12 & 24 Chomsih, AH 1315 (1895). KM-16 & 17. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.** [125.-175.]
- MIXED LOT**
1818. British Trade Dollar, Portugal 1,000 Reis (1899), & Uruguay Peso (1917). Grades **VERY FINE** to **UNCIRCULATED.** Catalog value of about \$100. 3 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [35.-70.]

SPANISH COLONIAL 1/4 REALES

BOLIVIA

1819. 1/4 Real, 1798. KM-82. Small edge flaw on the reverse, sharply struck, deeply toned **UNCIRCULATED.** [125.-175.]
1820. 1/4 Real, 1799. KM-82. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
1821. 1/4 Real, 1800. KM-82. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]
1822. 1/4 Real, 1803. KM-81. Planchet flaw reverse, sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [100.-150.]
1823. 1/4 Real, 1804. **RARE** date. Sharply struck, deeply toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1824. 1/4 Real, 1807. KM-82. **RARE** date. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [300.-400.]
1825. 1/4 Real, 1808. KM-82. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ... [75.-125.]

1826. 1/4 Real, 1809. KM-82. **RARE** and the only year of Ferdinand VII. Pierced, **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1827. 1/4 Reales, 1796, 1797, 1801, 1802, & 1806. KM-82. Average grade **FINE**, 3 have been severely damaged. 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [30.-50.]
- CHILE**
1828. 1/4 Real, 1790. "CAROL IV". KM-43; Calico-1325. Deeply toned, attractive **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1829. 1/4 Real, 1791. "CAROL IIII". KM-46; Calico-1327. **VERY FINE**. [75.-125.]
1830. 1/4 Real, 1792. Proper bust. "CAROL IIII". KM-55; Calico-1329. **RARE**. Bold **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]
1831. 1/4 Real, 1792. KM-56. Lion & Castle, without mintmark or value mark. **SCARCE**. **FINE**. [60.-90.]
1832. 1/4 Real, 1793. KM-56. Lion & Castle, without mintmark or value mark. **SCARCE**. Punch mark in reverse field, light scratches, **FINE**. [50.-75.]
1833. 1/4 Real, 1797. KM-63. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [50.-100.]
1834. 1/4 Real, 1802. KM-63. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [50.-100.]
1835. 1/4 Real, 1805. KM-63. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
1836. 1/4 Real, 1816. KM-73. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [50.-100.]
1837. 1/4 Real, 1817 (No dot). KM-73. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
1838. 1/4 Reales, 1791-1818. 19 different dates plus one contemporary forgery. Grade **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, several are damaged. 20 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [300.-400.]
- COLOMBIA**
1839. 1/4 Real, 1810/09-NR. KM-67.1. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [75.-125.]
1840. 1/4 Real, 1816-Pn. KM-67.2. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**. [30.-50.]
1841. 1/4 Reales, 1796-1818. KM-63 & 67.1. 15 different dates. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, several are damaged. 15 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-300.]
- GUATEMALA**
1842. 1/4 Real, 1806. KM-59; Harris unlisted. **VERY RARE** date. **VERY FINE/FINE**. [125.-175.]
1843. 1/4 Real, 1811/09. KM-72. **RARE** overdate. Light porosity, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [50.-100.]
1844. 1/4 Real, 1814. KM-72. **VERY RARE** date. Slightly bent at edge, several edge nicks, toned **VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]
1845. 1/4 Real, 1816. KM-72. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-75.]
1846. 1/4 Real, 1818. KM-72. Several small scratches, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [30.-50.]
1847. 1/4 Real, 1821. KM-72. Sharply struck **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [50.-75.]
1848. 1/4 Real, 1822. KM-72. Slightly crude die style with disproportional date. Lot #748 from Almanzar's 11/81 mail bid sale where it realized \$2100. Even though this lot is accompanied by a letter of authenticity signed by Alcedo Almanzar, we will not guarantee this coin and it is sold on an "as is" basis without return privilege due to the controversy that surrounds it. Pierced. **VERY GOOD**. [100.-2000.]



1850



1853



1856



1858



1860



1861



1862



1863



1867

1849. 1/4 Reales, 1796-1820. KM-59 & 72. 14 different dates. Grades **GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, several are damaged. 14 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-300.]

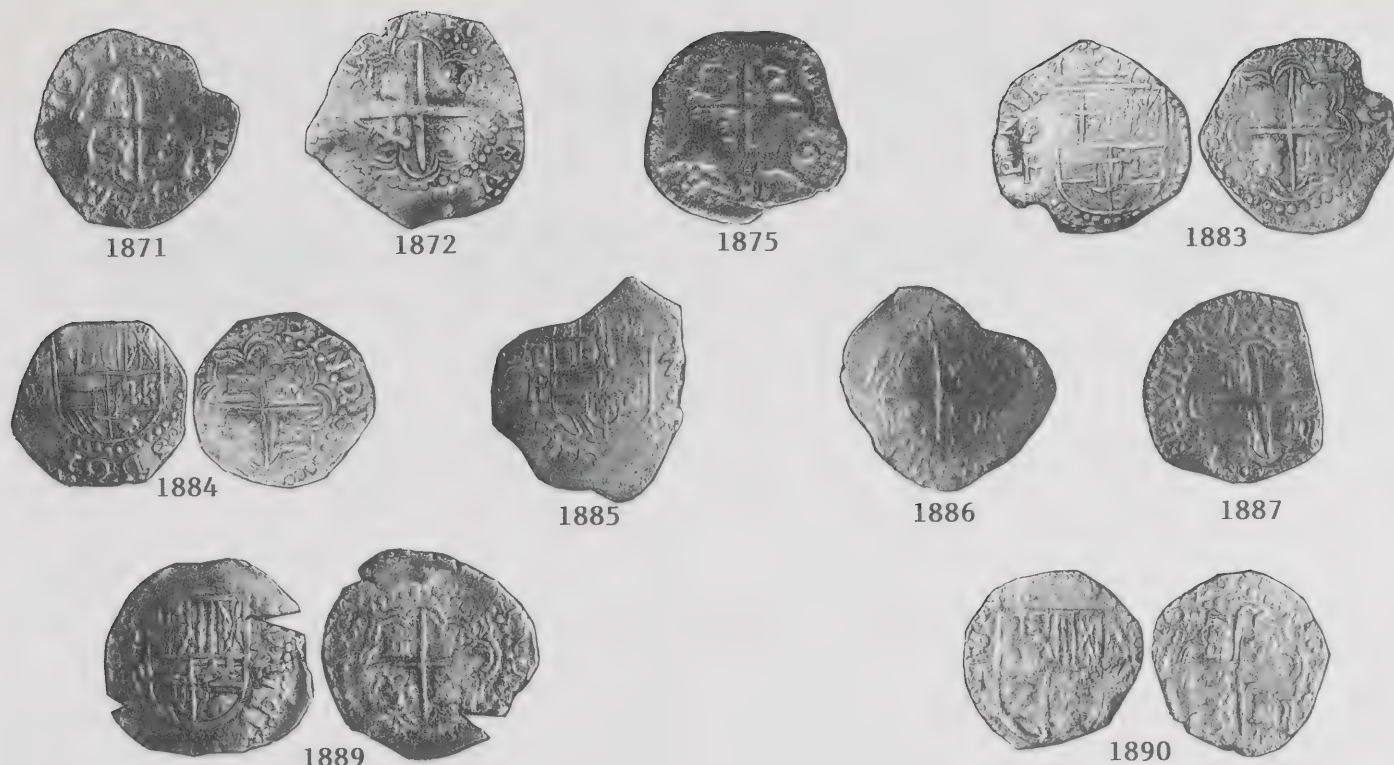
MEXICO

1850. 1/4 Real, 1796. KM-62. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
1851. 1/4 Real, 1799/8. KM-62. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . [125.-175.]
1852. 1/4 Real, 1800. KM-62. Sharply struck, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [70.-100.]
1853. 1/4 Real, 1801. KM-62. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
 [200.-300.]
1854. 1/4 Real, 1806. KM-62. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [100.-150.]
1855. 1/4 Real, 1810. KM-62. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
1856. 1/4 Real, 1811. KM-62. Struck in copper. Possibly a contemporary forgery. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
EXTREMELY FINE. [-----]
1857. 1/4 Real, 1813. KM-62. Sharply struck, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . [60.-90.]
1858. 1/4 Real, 1815. KM-62. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
 [175.-250.]
1859. 1/4 Reales, 1797-1816. KM-62. 6 different dates. Average grade **VERY FINE**, defects on several. 6 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [125.-175.]

PERU

1860. 1/4 Real, 1792-IJ. KM-99; Calico-1268. **VERY SCARCE**. Several minor edge flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
 [300.-400.]
1861. 1/4 Real, 1794-IJ. KM-99; Calico-1270. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE**. [175.-250.]
1862. 1/4 Real, 1794-IJ. KM-102.1; Calico-1271. **EXTREMELY RARE** and finest known. EX: Kagin's 1983 ANA sale where it realized \$2,000. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1500.-2000.]
1863. 1/4 Real, 1795-JI. KM-102.1; Calico-1272. **VERY RARE**, Freeman Craig stated "Only about 5 known" in 1985. Several more have surfaced since then. EX: Kagin's 1983 ANA sale. **FINE**. . . . [300.-400.]

- 1864. 1/4 Real, 1808. KM-102.2. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [75.-125.]
- 1865. 1/4 Real, 1814. KM-108. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [75.-125.]
- 1866. 1/4 Real, 1821. KM-108. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [100.-150.]
- 1867. 1/4 Real, 1823. KM-108. **VERY SCARCE** date. Nice **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]
- 1868. 1/4 Reales, 1796-1820. KM-102.2 & 108. 13 different dates plus one contemporary forgery. Grades **VERY GOOD** to **VERY FINE**, defects on some. 14 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [200.-300.]



TREASURE COINS

"ATOCHA"

A Spanish Treasure Galleon which was caught in a storm and struck a reef off the Florida Keys on September 6, 1622. She sank, causing the loss of 260 lives. All lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity signed by Mel Fisher who rediscovered the wreck on July 20, 1985.

1869. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, ND. Philip II (1556-98). Calico-543. Assayer A. **SCARCE** assayer. Grade II. [150.-200.]
1870. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, ND. Philip III (1598-1621). Calico-339. Assayer Q. S's in obverse legend in retrograde. Grade I. [150.-200.]
1871. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, 1617-(M). Sellschopp-393; Calico-343. Attractive strike with a bold 4 digit date. Grade I. [300.-400.]
1872. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, 1617-M. Calico-343. Broad planchet with small natural hole from striking. **VERY SCARCE** 1st date of issue. Very light corrosion, Grade I. [200.-300.]
1873. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (1)617-(M). Sellschopp-392; Calico-343. Top portion of date off flan. Light to moderate corrosion, Grade I. [200.-300.]
1874. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (161)7-(M). Sellschopp-393; Calico-343. Light to moderate corrosion, Grade I. [175.-250.]
1875. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, 1617-(M). Sellschopp-393; Calico-343. Bold 4 digit date. Obverse legend appears to be "ISQAN". Grade II. [300.-400.]

1876. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (1)617-(M). Sellschopp-393; Calico-343. Top of "6" in date is off flan. Moderate corrosion, Grade II. [150.-200.]
1877. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (161)7-(M). Sellschopp-393; Calico-343. Final digit in date is clearly visible. Moderate corrosion, Grade II. [150.-200.]
1878. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, 1617-M. Sellschopp-393; Calico-343. Final digit in date is weak. Moderate corrosion, Grade II. [150.-200.]
1879. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (1)617-M. Sellschopp-393; Calico-343. Date probable, but uncertain as final digit is nearly off flan. Light corrosion, Grade II. [150.-200.]
1880. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, 1617-M. Sellschopp-393; Calico-343. First 1/2 of date is lightly doubled, "HISPANIA" visible in obverse legend. Light to moderate corrosion, Grade II. [150.-200.]
1881. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, 1617-M. Sellschopp-393; Calico-343. Clearly legible 4 digit date. Grade III. [175.-250.]
1882. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, 1617-M. Sellschopp-393; Calico-343. Top portion of date is off flan. Grade III. [150.-200.]
1883. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (1)618-RAL. Calico type-103: Unlisted assayer and date. One year assayer. Bottom portion of date partially visible; assayer's mark is bold. Obverse legend appears to be "SPANIRV". **VERY SCARCE.** Light corrosion, Grade II. [200.-300.]
1884. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (16)18-RAL. Calico type-103: Unlisted assayer and date. Bottom portion of "18" in date is clearly visible. One year assayer. **VERY SCARCE.** Light corrosion, Grade II. [200.-300.]
1885. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (1618)-RAL. Sellschopp-398; Calico type-103: Unlisted assayer & date. 1 year assayer. RARE. Broad planchet. Light corrosion, Grade II. [200.-300.]
1886. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (16)18-T. Sellschopp-396; Calico type-103: Unlisted date. Final digit in date is bold. Grade II. [200.-300.]
1887. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, 1619. Sellschopp-413; Calico type-103: Unlisted date. Clear 4 digit date. Grade I. [300.-400.]
1888. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (1)619-M. Sellschopp-413; Calico type-103: Unlisted date. Moderate corrosion, Grade II. [175.-250.]
1889. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (1)620-T. Calico type-103. Obverse legend misspelled "PHILIQV". Date weak, but certain. Broad planchet. Light corrosion. Grade I. [200.-300.]
1890. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, 1620-T. Sellschopp-416; Calico type-103: Unlisted date. Top portion of "20" in date off of flan. Grade II. [250.-350.]
1891. **Bolivia.** 2 Reales, (16)20-T. Sellschopp-416; Calico type-103: Unlisted date. Only bottom portion of "20" in date is visible. Grade II. [150.-200.]
1892. **Bolivia.** 4 Reales, (1618)-RAL. Sellschopp-Unlisted; Calico type-79. Grade III. [150.-200.]
1893. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND. Philip III (1598-1621). Assayer Q. Calbeto-977; Calico 151. King's ordinal III visible in obverse legend. Grade I. [175.-250.]
1894. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND. Philip III (1598-1621). Assayer M. As Calbeto-983; Calico type-56. Obverse legend "PHY(LYP)VS III". **SCARCE.** Grade I. [175.-250.]



1898



1903



1907



1911



1916



1917



1920



1921



1922



1923



1924



1895. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND. Philip III (1598-1621). Assayer T. As Calbeto-987; Calico type-57. Obverse double struck with "HYSPAN" in legend. Grade I. [175.-250.]
1896. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, ND. Philip III (1598-1621). Assayer not visible. Calico type-56. Grade I. [150.-225.]
1897. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1617-M. Calbeto-983; Calico-157. Final digit of date is weak. Grade I. [200.-300.]
1898. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1617-M. Calbeto-983; Calico-157. Clear date. Lightly double struck. Light corrosion, Grade II. [300.-400.]
1899. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (1)617-M. Calbeto-982; Calico-157. Clear date. Grade II. [200.-300.]
1900. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (1)617-M. Calbeto-982; Calico-157. Natural planchet hole. Final digit is present, but is weak. Grade II. [200.-300.]
1901. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 16(1)7-M/Q. Calbeto-979; As Calico-157, but an unlisted over assayer. Final digit in date is bold. Light corrosion, Grade III. [200.-300.]
1902. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (1)617-M. Calbeto-982; Calico-157. Grade III. [150.-200.]
1903. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1618-T. Calbeto-985; As Calico-160. Bold 4 digit date. Grade I. [300.-400.]
1904. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (16)18-T. Calbeto-985; Calico-160. Date is weak, but certain. Obverse legend: "PHYLYPVVS". **SCARCE.** Grade II. [150.-225.]

1905. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (1)618-T. Calbeto-985; Calico-160. Transposed lions/castles. Final digit in date is clear. Light corrosion. Grade III. [150.-225.]
1906. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (1618)-RAL. Sellschopp-397; Calico type-54. Moderate corrosion. Grade IV. [150.-200.]
1907. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (16)19-T. Calbeto-987; Calico-161. Final date digits are clear. Grade I. [250.-350.]
1908. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1619-(T). Calbeto-987; Calico-162. 4-digit date. Grade III. [150.-200.]
1909. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (16)19-T. Calbeto-987; Calico-162. Final digits of date are legible. Grade IV. [75.-125.]
1910. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (161)9-T. Calbeto-987; Calico-161. Final digit in date is legible. Grade IV. [75.-125.]
1911. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1620-T. As Calbeto-988; As Calico-163. Obverse legend misspelled "QH(ILIP)". **RARE.** Bold date. Grade II. [200.-300.]
1912. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1(6)20-T. Calbeto-988; Calico-163. Variety with small "o" in date. Light to moderate corrosion, Grade III. [200.-300.]
1913. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (1)620-(T). Calbeto-988; Calico-163. Clear date. Grade III. [100.-150.]
1914. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (1)620-(T). Calbeto-988; Calico-163. Grade III. [100.-150.]
1915. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (1)620-T. Calbeto-988; Calico-163. Grade IV. [75.-1250.]
1916. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (16)21-T. Calbeto-989; Calico-164. Transposed lions & castles. Reverse strike is bold. Grade I. [250.-350.]
1917. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1621-T. Calbeto-989; Calico-164. Clear 4-digit date. Light to moderate corrosion, Grade III. [150.-225.]
1918. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (1)621-T. Calbeto-989; Calico-164. Transposed lions & castles. Top portion of date off flan. Light to moderate corrosion, Grade III. [150.-225.]
1919. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (161)1-F. As Calbeto-626; Calico-127; KM-44.2. Grade III. [100.-150.]
1920. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, (16)21/0-D. As Calbeto-637; Calico-144; KM-44.2. **RARE** date. Unlisted as overdate. Moderate corrosion, Grade III. [200.-300.]
1921. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1621-D. Calbeto-637; Calico-144; KM-44.2. 4 digit date. **RARE** date. Moderate to heavy corrosion, Grade IV. [200.-300.]
1922. **Spain.** 1 Real, (1621)-V. Madrid mint. Calico-Unlisted denomination for this mint. **VERY RARE** denomination & mint for this wreck. Grade III. [300.-400.]

"CONCEPCION"

A Spanish Treasure Galleon which sailed with a fleet of 30 ships from Veracruz, Mexico in July of 1741. She was severely damaged in a hurricane near Florida and was ordered by Admiral Juan de Villavicencio to head to Puerto Rico for repairs. Unfortunately, the pilot miscalculated the course and rammed the galleon into the Abrojos Reef about 80 miles northeast of Hispaniola. Approximately 300 lives were lost in this disaster.

1923. **Colombia.** 8 Reales, 163--(P). Calico type-103. Santa Fe mint. **RARE.** Transposed Lions & Castles. Light corrosion, **FINE.** [600.-900.]
1924. **Colombia.** 8 Reales, ND. Philip IV (1621-65). Calico type-103. Assayer A (ca. 1622). Flipped strike. **VERY RARE.** Light corrosion, **VERY FINE/VERY GOOD.** [700.-1000.]



1925



1926



1927



1933



1934



1935

1925. **Colombia.** 8 Reales, ND. Philip IV (1621-65). Calico type-103. Assayer-Not visible. Santa Fe mint. **RARE.** Light corrosion, **FINE.** [500.-700.]
1926. **Colombia.** 8 Reales, ND. Philip IV (1621-65). Calico type-103. Assayer-Not visible. Cartagena mint? **RARE.** Light corrosion, **FINE.** [700.-1000.]
1927. **Colombia.** 8 Reales, ND. Philip IV (1621-65). Calico type-103. Assayer-Not visible. Cartagena mint? **RARE.** Moderate corrosion, **VERY GOOD.** [400.-600.]
1928. **Colombia.** 8 Reales, ND. Philip IV (1621-65). Calico type-103. Assayer-Not visible. Cartagena mint? Heavy corrosion, **GOOD.** [200.-300.]

"DE LIEFDE"

A Dutch East Indiaman, she was trying to navigate the Benelip Sound when she ran up on the rocks of the Maiones in the Shetland Islands on the night of November 7, 1711. Of the 300 people on board, only 1 survived. All lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

1929. **Netherlands, Utrecht.** Ducaton, 1711. D-1832; KM-83.1. Light to moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]
1930. **Netherlands, Utrecht.** Ducaton, 1711. D-1832; KM-83.1. Light to moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE.** [100.-150.]

"HOLLANDIA"

A Dutch East Indiaman, which sank in July of 1743 off the Isles of Sicily. She was on her maiden voyage from Amsterdam to Batavia and sank with the loss of all hands. Her length was 150 feet and she carried 40 guns. This wreck was rediscovered in September, 1971.

1931. **Mexico.** "Pillar Dollar" Lot. 8 Reales, 1740. 8 pieces in lot. Corroded & damaged, **FAIR to FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [200.-400.]

"JOANNA"

A British East Indiaman which was wrecked on June 8, 1682 at Cape Agulhas, located on the extreme southernmost tip of Africa, with the loss of 24 lives. This lot is accompanied by a certificate of authenticity.

1932. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1681-(L). KM-46; Calico-255. Light to moderate corrosion, **VERY GOOD**[125.-175.]

"MARAVILLAS"

A Spanish Treasure Galleon, she was in a convoy bound for Spain when, during a violent storm in January, 1656, she collided with another ship and sank the same day in the shallow waters of the Little Bahamas Bank. Of the 650 passengers & crew on board, only 45 survived. The first 4 lots from this wreck are not accompanied by certificates, the following 7 are.

1933. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1651-E. Calbeto-1035; Calico-499. Countermarked with wide crown over "F" in milled circle. Bold date. Moderate corrosion, **FINE.** [300.-500.]
1934. **Bolivia.** 8 Reales, (1651)-E. Calbeto-1035; Calico-499. Countermarked with wide crown over "F" in milled circle. Light corrosion, **FINE.** [200.-300.]
1935. **Colombia.** 8 Reales, 1653-PoRAS. Calbeto-1350; Calico-537. Santa Fe mint. **RARE.** Moderate corrosion, **FINE.** [800.-1200.]

WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by Bank Wire to the following Bank:

SAN DIEGO TRUST & SAVINGS
PARK WEST OFFICE
540 Laurel Street
San Diego, CA 92101-1683

Acct. #020118873 ABA #90-52/122
RT. #122200526



1936. **Colombia.** 8 Reales, 1653-(PoRAS). Calbeto-1350; Calico-537. Santa Fe mint. **RARE.** Moderate to heavy corrosion, **VERY GOOD.** [400.-600.]
1937. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1655-P. KM-45; Calico-403. Very weak date. Light corrosion, **VERY GOOD.** [125.-175.]
1938. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, ND. Philip IV (1621-65). KM-45; Calico type-92. Light corrosion, **FINE.** [100.-150.]
1939. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, ND. Philip IV (1621-65). KM-45; Calico type-92. Light corrosion, **FINE.** [100.-150.]
1940. **Silver Bar.** 7 1/4" x 2"; 44.75oz. Stamped "UCLXX" and "CAZRS". **RARE** and an exceptionally choice example of a Spanish colonial silver treasure bar. Sharp clear stamps, light corrosion & light encrustation, very attractive. [1200.-1600.]
1941. **Silver Bar.** 3 1/2" x 3 3/8"; 29.5oz. Stamped "IIUCLBEXAR O/D" and "14". **RARE** and another exceptionally choice example. Sharp clear stamps, light corrosion & light encrustation, very attractive. [1000.-1500.]
1942. **Silver "Finger" Bar.** 5 1/8" x 1 1/8"; 17.5oz, without stamps. **RARE.** Light corrosion. . . [300.-400.]
1943. **Silver "Finger" Bar.** 5 1/4" x 1 1/8"; 17.5oz, without stamps. **RARE.** Moderate corrosion. [300.-400.]

Also see lot #549 for a 2 Escudo gold cob from the "Maravillas".

"REIJGERSDAL"

A Dutch East Indiaman, which sank off the west coast of South Africa on October 26, 1747 with the loss of 24 lives. All lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

1944. **Guatemala.** 4 Reales, (17)38-J. KM-5. Assayer and King's ordinal bold. Light corrosion, **FINE.** [100.-150.]
1945. **Guatemala.** 8 Reales, 1737-J. KM-6. Bold 4-digit date. Light corrosion, **FINE.** [100.-150.]
1946. **Guatemala.** 8 Reales, (1)740-J. KM-6. Moderate to heavy corrosion, **VERY GOOD.** [75.-125.]

1947. **Guatemala.** 8 Reales, 1741-J. KM-6. Light corrosion, **FINE.** [100.-150.]
1948. **Guatemala.** 8 Reales, 1742-(J). KM-6. 4-digit date. Light corrosion, **FINE.** [100.-150.]
1949. **Guatemala.** 8 Reales, (17)43-(J). KM-6. Light corrosion, **FINE.** [100.-150.]
1950. **Guatemala.** 8 Reales Cobs, ND. Philip V (1700-46). KM-6. All with incomplete or illegible dates. Light to heavy corrosion, average grade **VERY GOOD.** 5 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.** [150.-250.]
1951. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1739-MF. KM-103. Light corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-225.]
1952. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1740-MF. KM-103. Light corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-225.]
1953. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1741-MF. KM-103. Light corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-225.]
1954. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1742/1-MF. KM-103. Light corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1955. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1742-MF. KM-103. Light corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-225.]
1956. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1743/2-MF. KM-103. Light adjustment marks obverse. Light corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1957. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1743-MF. KM-103. Light corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-225.]
1958. **Mexico.** 8 Reales, 1744-MF. KM-103. Light corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE.** [150.-225.]

"VLIEGENTHART"

A Dutch East Indiaman, which sailed from Rammekens, Netherlands on February 3, 1735 with another treasure ship. Within hours, both ships had run into a sandbar off the coast of Zeeland and had been destroyed. No passengers or crew survived. All lots are accompanied by certificates of authenticity.

1959. **Netherlands, Holland.** Ducat, 1729. FR-250; KM-12. A similar specimen realized \$850 in our Sale #29. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** [600.-800.]
1960. **Netherlands, Gelderland.** Ducaton, 1734. D-1824; KM-81. Traces of corrosion, nearly as struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1961. **Netherlands, Overijssel.** Ducaton, 1734. D-1829; Traces of corrosion, nearly as struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]
1962. **Netherlands, Overijssel.** Ducaton, 1734. D-1829; KM-80. Traces of corrosion, nearly as struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

ENTER YOUR BIDS BY TELEPHONE AND MAIL YOUR CONFIRMATION

CALL US TODAY TOLL-FREE

800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400



1963



1966



1967

1963. **Netherlands, Overijssel.** Ducaton, 1734. D-1829; KM-80. Traces of corrosion, nearly as struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [200.-300.]

"UNKNOWN"

Excavated from a newly found wreck off the Central American coast, whose name and origin are as yet unknown.

1964. **Bolivia.** 4 Reales, ND. Philip II (1556-98). Sellschopp-56; Calico-395. Assayer L. Light to moderate corrosion, **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]
1965. **Bolivia.** 4 Reales, ND. Philip II (1556-98). Sellschopp-14; Calico-389. Assayer R. Light to moderate corrosion, **FINE.** [125.-175.]
1966. **Bolivia.** 4 Reales, ND. Philip II (1556-98). Sellschopp-Unlisted (Missing from collection); Calico-380. Assayer C/effaced B. **RARE.** Light corrosion, **FINE.** [300.-400.]
1967. **Peru.** 4 Reales, ND. Philip II (1556-98). Sellschopp-90; Calico-401. Assayer D. Light corrosion, attractive **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
1968. **Peru.** 4 Reales, ND. Philip II (1556-98). Sellschopp-112; Calico-400. Assayer D. Moderate corrosion & encrustation, **FINE-VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]

For additional Treasure coins from the "1715 Plate Fleet", also see lots #550, 553, 554, 721, 722, 724, 809, 811, & 812. All are gold cobs.

VIEWING OF LOTS

THE HYATT REGENCY CHICAGO
"GRAND BALLROOM - SALON F"

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1993
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1993

10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.
10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.

C.I.C.F., 1993

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92103
800/854-2888
619/299-0400
FAX: 619/299-6952

MAIL BID/FAX FORM

I hereby authorize PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. to execute the following bid(s) at the Auction to be held February 26-27, 1993.

Please execute the following bid(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. Each bid is made subject to the "TERMS OF SALE," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification of successful bids. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ HOME PHONE () _____

OFFICE PHONE () _____ FAX PHONE () _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

DEALER REFERENCES:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____

☐ I have established credit with PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

☐ Deposit on bids enclosed \$ _____

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

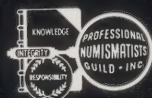
☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ 50% ☐ 100% ☐ Other ____ Lots will be purchase as much below bids as possible.

THIS IS A CONFIRMATION FOR A PHONE OR A FAX BID. ☐
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

SALE #61

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 Robinson Ave.
San Diego, CA 92103



SINGLE COPY	\$15.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (U.S.)	\$45.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (OVERSEAS)	\$60.00